SAUGUS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

SAUGUS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SAUGUS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1931

SAUGUS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.43

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED FIFTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1931

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport1930saug

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

	Page
Accoutant's Report	302–329
Annual Town Meeting	17–99
Appointed Town Officers	15
Audit	195–212
Assessors	379
Board of Health	340
Board of Public Welfare	376
Cemetery Commission	382
Chief of Fire Department	369
Chief of Police	365
Collector	385
Committee on Revision of By-Laws	259
Elected Town Officers	5
Forest Fire Warden	374
Inspector of Animals	373
Inspector of Milk and Daires	341
Inspector of Plumbing	341
Library Trustees	391
Planning Board	343
Public Works	357
Report of Playground Commissioners	383
School Report following page	392
Selectmen	335
Town Clerk	378

Financial Departments

Accountant's Department	309
Agency and Trust	306
Assessors' Department	309
Balance Sheet	327
Board of Public Welfare	304
Cemetery	305
Collector's Department	309
Collector of Ashes and Garbage	315
Commercial Revenue	303
Charities	304
Education	305
Election and Registration	310
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital	323
Expenditures	308
Extension of Streets	324
Enterprises	324
Fire Department	312
Gypsy Moth Eqtermination	314

PAGE

Health and Sanitation 314
Highways 316
Insurance 322
Inspector of Buildings 313
Inspector of Milk and Dairies 315
Inspector of Animals and Cattle 315
Inspector of Plumbing 315
Interest 305
Law Department 310
Libraries 320
Memorial Day 323
Outstanding Bonds 330
Permanent Construction 317
Planning Board 308
Plumbing Inspector 315
Printing and Distributing and Town Reports 323
Police Department 311
Public Grounds 323
Public Works Department 311
Receipts 302
Refunds and Transfers 306
Repairs 321
Registration, Town Notes 309
Saugus Home 319
Sealer of Weights and Measures 313
Sidewalks 318
Snow and Ice 318
Soldiers' Benefits 32
Special Town Meeting 99
Street Lighting 318
Summarized Statement Appropriation Balances before . . 213
Summarized Statament Appropriation, year ending Dec. 31,1930, 303
Taxes 199
Tax Titles 213
Tax Sales 242
Town Clerk 310
Town Hall 311
Treasurer's Department 309
Tree Warden 314
Trust Funds 272
Unclassified 322
Vital Statistics 315
Water Department 311

Elected Town Officers 1930.

Town Clerk

Lillian Shores . . . . Term expires March, 1931

Selectmen

Harry Woodward, Chairman . Term expires March, 1931
Wallace Campbell . . . " " " 1931
Frank A. Green . . . " " " 1931

Assessors

Lewis J. Austin, Chairman . Term expires March, 1933
Daniel B. Willis . . . " " " 1931
Edwin K. Hayden . . . " " " 1932

Board of Public Welfare

George H. Ames, Chairman . Term expires March, 1931
Ernest M. Hatch . . . " " " 1931
Evan Evans . . . . " " " 1931

Treasurer

Harold E. Dodge . . . Term expires March, 1931

Constable

W. Charles Sellick . . . Term expires March, 1931

Collector of Taxes

Lillian Shores . . . . Term expires March, 1931

Trustees of Public Library

John B. Lang, Chairman . .	Term expires March, 1931
Walter D. Blossom . . .	" " " 1933
William E. Mead . . .	" " " 1933
John Husler	" " " 1931
Kaler A. Perkins . . .	" " " 1932
Arthur E. Starkey . . .	" " " 1932

Board of Health

Charles E. Light, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1933
George W. Gale . . .	" " " 1931
Tom D. Emmett . . .	" " " 1932

School Committee

Mortimer H. Mellen, Chairman	Term expires March, 1932
Welcome W. McCullough .	" " " 1931
Mabel L. Carter . . .	" " " 1933
Waldo B. Russell . . .	" " " 1933
Frederick B. Willis . . .	" " " 1931

Cemetery Commissioners

Henry A. B. Peckham, Chairman	Term expires, March, 1933
W. George Greenlay . . .	" " " 1931
William E. Ludden . . .	" " " 1932

Tree Warden

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	Term expires March, 1930

Planning Board

Herbert L. Robinson, Chairman	Term expires March, 1932
Charles N. Wormstead . .	" " " 1933
Charles E. Thrasher . .	" " " 1933
Washington L. Bryer . .	" " " 1931
Charles H. L. Kahler . .	" " " 1932

Playground Commissioners

Crawford H. Stocker, Chairman	Term expires March, 1931
Edwin M. Holmes . . .	" " " 1931
J. Arthur Raddin . . .	" " " 1931

Town Meeting Members, 1930

PRECINCT ONE

			Term Expires
Timothy J. Bannon	269	Central street	1931
Thomas E. Berrett	8	Franklin street	1931
Ralph G. Borland	28	Appleton street	1931
Charles L. Davis	22	Columbus avenue	1931
Laurence F. Davis	321	Central street	1931
George H. Durgin	41	Main street	1931
Elmer R. Emmett	26	Prospect street	1931
John G. Holmes	124	Main street	1931
Henry A. McCullough	280	Central street	1931
Ralph Quirk	302	Central street	1931
Fred C. Cheever	275	Central street	1932
Arthur D. Hitchings	17	Prospect street	1932
George I. Hull	40	Pleasant street	1932
Gordon C. Marr		Highland avenue	1932
George A. McCarrier	29	Prospect street	1932
Thomas P. Parsons	35	Main street	1932
Henry A. B. Peckham	329	Central street	1932
W. Charles Sellick	43	Main street	1932
Charles Wilson	302	Central street	1932
Walter A. Wilson	302	Central street	1932
Clarence M. Davis	24	Main street	1933
Walter S. Dyer	63A	Main street	1933
Edwin M. Holmes	306	Central street	1933
Jesse W. Lambert	279	Central street	1933
Frank N. Lendall	15	Pleasant street	1933
John F. McCullough, Jr.	280	Central street	1933
Welcome W. McCullough	280	Central street	1933
Frederick L. Sawyer	1	Austin street	1933
Harry F. Wentworth	7	Emory court	1933
Bertrand D. Westendarp	59	Main street	1933

PRECINCT TWO

Charles S. Baker	5	Fairview avenue	1931
James L. Conway	14	Smith road	1931
C. Carroll Cunningham	240	Lincoln avenue	1931
Paul A. Haley	5	Palmer avenue	1931
Frank A. Hill	3	Oak Hill avenue	1931
Charles H. L. Kahler		Summit avenue	1931
Charles M. O'Connor	14	Ernest street	1931
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	7	Castle street	1931
William J. Bateman	16	Ernest street	1932
Benjamin Q. Belonga	24	Jackson street	1932
George H. Flockton, Jr.	8	Castle street	1932
Priscilla Flockton	8	Castle street	1932
Charles E. Flynn	21	Smith road	1932
Ernest A. Hodgdon	11	Kent street	1932
Leslie E. Parsons	5	Ernest street	1932
Charles B. Pugsley	380	Lincoln avenue	1932
Harry T. Turner	274	Lincoln avenue	1932
Nathan F. Chapman	10	Central place	1933
Helen F. Cunningham	240	Lincoln avenue	1933
Robert J. Maher	473	Central street	1933
Russell R. Peterson	1	Overlook terrace	1933
Samuel A. Phinney	42	Clifton avenue	1933
Angelo Rossetti	57	Summit avenue	1933
Fred B. Swett	15	Palmer avenue	1933
Edward E. Walker	248	Lincoln avenue	1933
John Willis White	26	Western avenue	1933

PRECINCT THREE

Laura H. Bailey	8 Bailey avenue	1931
Edith R. Freeman	6 Bailey avenue	1931
Frederick H. Griswold	15 Hemingway road	1931
Florence W. Hatch	20 Bailey avenue	1931
M. Etta Mansfield	50 Chestnut street	1931
Terrence J. McTague	40 Lincoln avenue	1931
Herbert B. Newhall	66A Lincoln avenue	1931
Walter L. C. Niles	50 Chestnut street	1931
Lincoln D. Robbins	71 Chestnut street	1931
Frederick R. Sharp	1 Willis street	1931
Esther A. Borjeson	15 Fairmount place	1932
Charles A. Charles	11 Vincent street	1932
George W. Gale	68 Lincoln avenue	1932
George F. Gosselin	17 Chestnut street	1932
Herbert G. Hatch	20 Bailey avenue	1932
John W. Hitchings	31 Vincent street	1932
William E. Ludden	56 Lincoln avenue	1932
Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln avenue	1932
William E. Snow	11 Wakefield avenue	1932
Frederick B. Willis	5 Willis street	1932
Arthur R. Armstrong	1 Springvale avenue	1933
Dorothy J. Eyre	29 Vincent street	1933
Bertram C. Farnham	14 Wendell street	1933
Isabella J. Griswold	15 Hemingway road	1933
Joseph A. Lambert	31 Lawndale avenue	1933
Mabel I. Nelson	37 Spencer avenue	1933
Kahler A. Perkins	5 Vincent street	1933
Charles L. Putney	46 Chesnut street	1933
Frederick R. Sketchley	17 Grand View avenue	1933
Charles E. Thrasher	80 Lincoln avenue	1933

PRECINCT FOUR

Bion C. Butler	11	Putnam street	1931
Mabel L. Carter	128	Essex street	1931
Chester F. Cross	9	Holden avenue	1931
Bertram E. Dexter	92	Essex street	1931
Robert Henry Evans	70	Vine street	1931
Elmer E. Gray	7	Hayden road	1931
Edwin K. Hayden		Hayden road	1931
George W. Munson, Jr.	3	Hayden road	1931
Harold P. Rice	123	Essex street	1931
Frank L. Ward	129	Essex street	1931
Irene W. Bennett	1	Hayden road	1932
George H. Blood	34	Felton street	1932
Russell Clucas	7	Putnam street	1932
Charles W. Gibbs	14	Hayden road	1932
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	79	Vine street	1932
Charles W. Hanson	128	Essex street	1932
Horace C. Ramsdell	106	Essex street	1932
Frank B. Sloan	117	Essex street	1932
Crawford H. Stocker	107	Essex street	1932
Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.	107	Essex street	1932
Ethel L. Gibbs	14	Hayden road	1933
Walter S. Hamilton	185	Essex street	1933
Angelina S. Hayden		Hayden road	1933
Bessie I. Neale	10	Tuttle street	1933
Frank Reppucci	25	Farrington avenue	1933
Marion P. Russell	6	Anawan avenue	1933
Waldo B. Russell	6	Anawan avenue	1933
Sydney Smith	14	Anawan avenue	1933
Ernest F. Tarbox	15	Hayden road	1933
Virginia E. Woodward	94	Adams avenue	1933

PRECINCT FIVE

Oren O. Bentley		Broadway	1931
Frank J. Collins	35	Central street	1931
Rosanna M. Gautreau	33	Garfield avenue	1931
Howard F. Kelley		Forest street	1931
A. Willard Moses	139	Walnut street	1931
Otto F. Persson	35	Cleveland avenue	1931
Charles N. Wormstead	122	Fairmount avenue	1931
Frank H. Coburn	132	Walnut street	1932
Arthur L. Hawkes	133	Walnut street	1932
Ernest W. Homan	116	Walnut street	1932
John N. Mader	41	Central street	1932
Harry W. Merrill		Water street	1932
Robert G. Pike		Spring street	1932
Charles E. Stillings	51	Walnut street	1932
Roswell W. Abbott	35	Walden Pond avenue	1933
George B. Conley	260	Walnut srreet	1933
Arthur Lee Homan	116	Walnut street	1933
Martha R. Merrill		Water street	1933
Lucy F. Stillings	51	Walnut street	1933
Edward W. Wilson	129	Broadway	1933
Joseph E. Wormstead	87	Cleveland avenue	1933

PRECINCT SIX

Charles T. Anderson	36	Lawndale avenue	1931
Elizabeth H. Anderson	36	Lawndale avenue	1931
Clifford R. Bryer	234	Lincoln avenue	1931
Charles C. DeFranzo	10	Bristow street	1931
William L. Dowling	18	Dustin street	1931
W. George Greenlay	508	Central street	1931
Walter R. Jones	45	Stone street	1931
Avery Truman Weir	22	Intervale avenue	1931
Andrew B. Britt	131	Lincoln avenue	1932
Washington L. Bryer	234	Lincoln avenue	1932
Agnes B. Dodge	45	Birch street	1932
Charles F. Estes	15	Sunnyside Park	1932
George A. Foster	24	Stone street	1932
Charles E. Light	30	Stone street	1932
W. Ernest Light	7	Sunnyside avenue	1932
Lewis O. Stocker	140	Lincoln avenue	1932
Iona E. Britt	131	Lincoln avenue	1933
Joseph G. Fisher	22	Dustin street	1933
William Huggins	11	Overlea avenue	1933
George W. Lambert	28	Dudley street	1933
Albert J. Mandeville	41	Birch street	1933
George N. McKay	13	Sunnyside park	1933
Arthur W. Randall	52	Elaine avenue	1933
Flora L. Russell	147	Lincoln avenue	1933

PRECINCT SEVEN

Walter L. Butler	9	Johnston terrace	1931
Napoleon B. Corthell	5	Raddin terrace	1931
Frederick J. England	22	Linwood street	1931
Joseph Haskell	31	Whitney street	1931
George J. Littlefield	13	Laurel street	1931
Osborne McLeod	22	Whitney street	1931
Harry T. Nish	36	Myrtle street	1931
Laurence E. Richardson	3a	Clifton street	1931
Harry A. White	17	Whitney street	1931
Alexander S. Addison	8	Granite road	1932
Roger P. Beckman	14	Essex street	1932
George H. Mason	11	Myrtle street	1932
Herbert P. Mason	21	Myrtle street	1932
Charles B. McDuffee	10	Essex street	1932
J. Arthur Raddin	1	Raddin terrace	1932
Lewis P. Sanborn	12	Whitney street	1932
John Walkey	37	Whitney street	1932
James B. Allen	34	Myrtle street	1933
Winifred F. Curtis	43	Mt. Vernon street	1933
Norman D. Hatch	6	Avon street	1933
Howard C. Heath	17	Johnston terrace	1933
John B. Lang	20	Mountain avenue	1933
Mortimer H. Mellen	26	Mt. Vernon street	1933
Alfred T. Pitman	11	Grove street	1933
John C. Pitman	9	Linwood street	1933
Lester T. Poole	4	Linwood street	1933

PRECINCT EIGHT

Charles Ahman	11	Freeman avenue	1931
Wendell C. Brooks	5	Pearson street	1931
Samuel Brown	21	Pelham street	1931
Arthur C. Dunk	66	Springvale avenue	1931
James Entwistle	3	Hilldale terrace	1931
Violet Humphries	27	Westland avenue	1931
Charles B. Pickering	27	Jasper street	1931
Arthur W. Price	390	Central street	1931
Arthur B. Randall	34	Jasper street	1931

Mabel E. Williams	62	Jasper street	1931
Stanley Anderson	18	Springvale avenue	1932
*Gustaf A. Bordstrom	34	Pearson street	1932
Giles S. Bryer	434	Central street	1932
John P. Chesley	14	Robinson street	1932
Russell E. Chesley	14	Robinson street	1932
Tom D. Emmett	11	Robinson street	1932
Frank O. Gatchell	9	Denver street	1932
Walter W. Hanson	28	Pearson street	1932
Frank F. Humphries	27	Westland avenue	1932
Edward O. Roy	1	E. Denver street	1932
Alton S. Benson	34	Springvale avenue	1933
Raymond P. Chesley	14	Robinson street	1933
Minnie R. Drinkwater	32	Pearson street	1933
Frank L. Green	6	Denver street	1933
David W. Hanson	17	Clinton avenue	1933
John Husler	11	Horton street	1933
Walter F. Leeman	15	Adams avenue	1933
Elsie C. Pickering	27	Jasper street	1933
Harold A. Smiledge	2	Laconia avenue	1933
Otto W. Thomas	58	Jasper street	1933
Daniel B. Murphy	3	Laconia avenue	1931

To fill vacancy until next annual election.

*Resigned

EX-OFFICIIS TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Tony A. Garafano, 61 Summer street, Rep. in General Court
C. F. Nelson Pratt, 3 Johnston terrace, Rep. in General Court
Frank P. Bennett, Jr., 1 Hayden road, Town Moderator
Lillian Shores, 90 Hesper street, Town Clerk—Collector Taxes
Harry Woodward, 72 Spencer avenue, Selectman
Wallace Campbell, 373 Lincoln avenue, Selectman
Frank A. Green, 6 Denver street, Selectman
Harold E. Dodge, 45 Birch street, Town Treasurer
George H. Ames, 40 Main street, Chair. Board of Pub. Welfare
Lewis J. Austin, 311 Central street, Chair. Board of Assessors
Herbert L. Robinson, 1 Granite road, Chairman Planning Board

Appointed Town Officers, 1930.

Town Accountant

Edward Gibbs, Jr. . . Term expires August 1, 1932

Finance Committee

Alexander S. Addison, Chairman	Term expires	December,		1932
Paul A. Haley, Secretary . .	"	"	"	1931
Arthur W. Price . . .	"	"	"	1931
*Walter A. Wilson . . .	"	"	"	1932
Bertrand D. Westendarp . . (To fill vacancy)	"	"	"	1932
*Harry W. Merrill . . .	"	"	"	1932
*Roswell W. Abbott . . . (To fill vacancy)	"	"	"	1932
Charles E. Stillings . . . (To fill vacancy)	"	"	"	1932
*William E. Snow . . .	"	"	"	1932
*Frederick R. Sharp . . . (To fill vacancy)	"	"	"	1931
*Crawford H. Stocker, Jr. . .	"	"	"	1932
Edward Gibbs, Jr. . . . (To fill vacancy)	"	"	"	1932
Avery Truman Weir . . .	"	"	"	1931

*Resigned

Forest Warden

Mellen R. Joy

Keeper of Lockup

Roland L. Mansfield

Matron of Lockup

Elizabeth M. Collings

Superintendent of Public Works

Alfred L. Maggi

Superintendent of Schools

Jesse W. Lambert

Superintendent of Cemeteries

Charles E. Light

Pound Keeper

Asa G. Sheldon

Field Driver

Willie M. Penney

Measurer of Wood and Bark

Frank H. Coburn

Fence Viewer

Frank H. Coburn

Board of Registrars

Leon B. Wade, Chairman . . .	Term expires	1932
Lillian Shores	" "	1931
Francis M. Hill	" "	1931
Vincent G. Pendleton	" "	1933

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Alfred H. Woodward

Cattle and Milk Inspector

John W. Hitchings

Public Weighers

Crawford H. Stocker
Jessie L. Thompson
Ruth M. Burnett
Harriet M. Cotting

Inspector of Plumbing

Thomas C. Sutherst

Inspector of Buildings

Daniel B. Willis

Janitor of Town Hall

Justin E. Mansfield

Dog Officer

Roland L. Mansfield

Sewer Commission

Charles F. Flynn
Walter L. C. Niles
Fred C. Cheever

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Town of Saugus

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts of the town on Monday, March Third, A.D., nineteen hundred and thirty, at Twelve o'clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following town officers:

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three members of the Board of Public Welfare, three members of the Playground Commission, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes. Constable, Tree Warden for one year, two members of the School Committee, two members of the Planning Board, two Trustees of the Public Library, one Cemetery Commissioner for three years, one Cemetery Commissioner for two years, (to fill vacancy,) one Assessor, one member of the Board of Health for three years, Town Moderator for one year, ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct One, nine (9) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four, seven (7) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five for three years, one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Five for two years (to fill vacancy), eight (8) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six, Nine (9) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven, ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight for three years; One (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight for two years (to fill vacancy).

Also those qualified to vote in town elections and town affairs, to assemble in the town hall on Monday evening, March seventeen, nineteen hundred and thirty, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the town will vote to appropriate and raise by taxation for town charges and for any other purpose for which the town may legally expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the following sums for unpaid bills of 1929 and prior years:

Board of Appeals	$1.50
Public Welfare Dept.	236.42
Infirmary	420.50
Soldiers' Relief	96.61
Schools	166.05
School Repairs	371.22
Water Maintenance	81.64

said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.—Town Accountant.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,160.69, being the portion of the cost so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, for the construction of an addition to the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital for the accommodation of additional patients and employees, said construction being in accordance with Chapter 251 of the Acts of 1929.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,339.31 being the portion of the net expense so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, for the care, maintenance and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis; for the year 1929.

ART. 7. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $275.00 to pay land damages on Walnut street, North Saugus, as follows:

Richard E. Hawkes,	approximately 3,800 sq. ft.,	$150.00
Ida F. Hawkes . .	approximately 7,500 sq. ft.,	125.00

or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr. and others.

Art. 8. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for an Act enabling the town of Saugus to borrow a sum of money not to exceed $550,000 in excess of the statutory debt limit for schoolhouse purposes, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School House Investigation Committee.

Art. 9. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to finish relaying the drain pipe in Guild road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph Gill and others.

Art 10. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the installation of two catch basins, one to be located at the junction of Dudley and Richard streets, and one at the junction of Dudley and Lincoln avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Johnson and others.

Art. 11. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 for the purchase of a 600 gallon triple combination fire pump for the Fire Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers and others.

Art. 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, a sum not to exceed $50,000.00 for the purpose of erecting upon land adjoining the town hall owned by the town, a Fire Station, and to provide the same with new and original equipment, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers and others.

Art. 13. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of mosquito control, the same to be expended under the supervision of the State Reclamation Board, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 14. To see if the town will vote to appropriate or to raise by bonding a sum not to exceed $6,000.00 for the purpose of laying water main or water pipes on Broadway, from the end of the present pipe to the Melrose line, on Robbins road, on Oriole avenue, on Osprey road, and on Eagle road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Minor C. Brown and others.

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $850.00 for the installation of a system of drainage on Central, Denver and East Denver streets, and necessary road repairs in connection with the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank A. Green and others.

Art. 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of celebrating the State Three Hundredth Anniversary or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to lay out and repair Dudley street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

Art. 18. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 for the purpose of reconstruction of a portion of Woodbury avenue between Central street and Hesper street, provided the state and county contribute a proportionate share, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 19. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a water main on Walden Pond avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George W. Hill and others.

Art. 20. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,300.00 for the purpose of constructing a water main approximately 400 feet, which will take in one house on Burrill street, one on Ireson street, and one on Carson street, or to see

what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Francis H. Clark and others.

Art. 21. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Main street westerly from the Newburyport turnpike, provided the State and County contribute a proportionate share, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 22. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a 2-ton truck for general use in the Public Works Dept. or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 23. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for the purpose of constructing granolithic sidewalks and curbing on Central street, the easterly side from the High School to Lincoln avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 24. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to take by right of eminent domain, or purchase, or both, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining a street, the land as shown as a proposed street from Howard street to Sweetwater street, according to the following description:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Howard street ninety feet (90) more or less easterly from the dividing line between the city of Melrose and the town of Saugus, thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction ninety (90) feet from said dividing line and parallel therewith through the land now or formerly of Henry J. Penney for a distance of eleven hundred and forty (1140) feet more or less and through the land of now or formerly of Griswold, four hundred and twenty (420) feet more or less to the southwesterly line of Sweetwater street (said line as above described is intended to be the southwesterly line of said proposed new road)—thence turning and running in an easterly direction across said Sweetwater street forty (40) feet more or less to the northeasterly line of said Sweetwater street, thence turning and running in a south-

easterly direction by a line forty (40) feet distant from and parallel with the above said described southwesterly line of the said proposed new road, passing through the land of said Griswold for a distance of four hundred and twenty (420) feet more or less and through the land of said Penney eleven hundred and forty (1140) feet more or less to the northerly line of said Howard street, thence turning and running in a westerly direction along said northerly line of said Howard street forty (40) feet more or less to the point of beginning.

All of the said measurements and directions being as shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile" Sweetwater street Extension Saugus, Mass. scale: Hor. 40 ft. equals 1″. Vert. 8 ft. equals 1″. July 1st 1926. Morse and Dickson engineers, 11 Beacon street, Boston, Mass.; said plan to be recorded in the office of the Town Clerk. Said road to be constructed to the grade as shown on said plan.

Or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 25. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to enable the Tax Collector to take for the town all real estate which is advertised for the non-payment of taxes, in accordance with the affirmative vote of the last Annual Town Meeting to this effect, or to see what action the town will take in the matter.—Town Accountant.

Art. 26. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 to repair Newcomb avenue from Jefferson avenue to Edison street, by using rocks, gravel and a coat of tar to serve as a binder, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Richard Downes and others.

Art. 27. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $300.00 to grade and repair Sherman street, in that part of Saugus known as Lynnhurst, by using rocks, gravel and a coat of tar to serve as a binder, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

Art. 28. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 to repair Cleveland avenue from Jefferson avenue

to Edison street, in that part of Saugus known as Lynnhurst, by using rocks, gravel and a coat of tar to serve as a binder, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

Art. 29. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $8,500.00 for the purpose of building an addition to the Public Library, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Lang and others.

Art. 30. To see if the town will vote to appoint the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library as a committee to erect the addition to the Main Library, Central street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Lang and others.

Art. 31. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $325.00 for the purpose of laying a water main on Buena Vista street a distance of 125 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 32. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 to extend the water mains on Hobson street and Walden Pond avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William Lowe and others.

Art. 33. To see if the town will vote to accept the street from Howard street to Sweetwater street through St. James avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and as shown on plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 34. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the extending of the water mains on Castle Rock road approximately 510 feet to the last house on said road, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas Ryan and others.

Art. 35. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $7,000.00, provided the county of Essex appropriates the same amount, for the purpose of acquiring the land and constructing a street from Howard street to Sweetwater street through St. James street, as shown on a plan of a proposed street, as laid out by the Selectmen on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 36. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $275.00 to extend the water main a distance of 112 feet on Martin street from the junction of Springdale avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Alverton B. Carleton and others.

Art. 37. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $105.34, being one-half of the cost of laying a sidewalk in front of the Knights of Pythias Hall on Central street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 38. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $31.90 for the purchase of 6900 feet of land adjoining Riverside Cemetery for burial purposes, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Light and others.

Art. 39. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for the purpose of laying water pipes on Highland avenue or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry L. Collamore and others.

Art. 40. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for repairing and resurfacing Hood street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Isaac A. Miller and others.

Art. 41. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,400.00 for the purpose of extending the water mains and hydrant to be installed on Norman road for a distance of approximately 490 feet westerly from Essex street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edmund C. McLaughlin and others.

Art. 42. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the use of the Governors Safety Committee of Saugus appointed by the Selectmen; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. B. Peckham and others.

Art. 43. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty dollars ($250.00) for the purpose of constructing a gravel or cinder sidewalk on southerly side of Walnut street from Jefferson avenue to Elm street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Nathan H. Mallar and others.

Art. 44. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of 900 dollars for the purpose of laying water mains on Bufford street from its intersection with Essex street, northerly a distance of about 200 feet, then easterly a distance of about 150 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lewis E. Richardson and others.

Art. 45. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars ($125.00) to install a fire alarm box at 101 Winter street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry C. Gustafson and others.

Art. 46. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 for the purpose of resurfacing and grading Lawndale avenue from Lincoln avenue to Ferncliff avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Kelley and others.

Art. 47. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for water extension on Hawkes street, North Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 48. To see if the town will vote to establish a permanent office for the Building Department in the town hall, and to appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 additional to make the salary $2,000.00 and said Inspector to give all his time to the department and construction of building in the town of Saugus, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 49. To see if the town of Saugus will vote to appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to be expended on Main street from the turnpike to Howard street for permanent construction, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 50. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for water main extension on Broadway, approximately 400 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter Glennon and others.

Art. 51. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for better street lighting in Saugus Centre or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 52. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $250.00 to install a hydrant at number 8 Stanton street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry G. Gustafson and others.

Art. 53. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the purpose of installing a hydrant on Sapphire road, at the end of the present water main, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John Osoling and others.

Art. 54. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500.00) to be expended on semi-permanent construction on Riverside Park street, a distance of 200 feet (part), Victoria street, a distance of 220 feet, and Evans street a distance of 180 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

Art. 55. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying and relaying water mains or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 56. To see if the town will vote to re-zone for business, that district, land beginning at a point 250 feet southeasterly from the corner of Main street and Lynn Fells Parkway and running westerly 250 feet, thence turning and running north-

easterly 67.25 feet, thence turning and running northeasterly 250 feet, along Lynn Fells Parkway, thence turning and running southeasterly to the point of beginning, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert Spencer and others.

Art. 57. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map so that the area on the southeasterly side of Lincoln avenue from Lincoln court southerly to Western avenue for a distance of one hundred and fifty feet (150 ft.) easterly from Lincoln avenue, shall hereafter be zoned as a business district, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leslie E. Parsons and others.

Art. 58. To see if the town will vote to rescind the Zoning Law, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 59. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Law so as to change the classification of land on the Newburyport turnpike on North Saugus between the bridge over the Saugus river at Lily pond and the residence of Frank Renfrew from a single family residence to a business district, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur W. Randall and others.

Art. 60. To see if the town will modify the Zoning Law and make the four corners of Main street and the boulevard to a business section, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Konrad Berthold and others.

Art. 61. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning Map, so as to include in the industrial section, a strip of land on the west side of the Saugus Branch of the Boston and Maine R.R. extending along Essex street, 150 feet and running southerly along railroad track a distance of 650 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert Campbell and others.

Art. 62. To see if the town will vote to accept Johnson road, a distance of 630 feet from Winter street, in accordance

with plan and specification on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Blair and others.

Art. 63. To see if the town will vote to accept Blue Ridge avenue in accordance with plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Andrew W. Townsend and others.

Art. 64. To see if the town will vote to accept Kenwood avenue, a distance of 350 feet, more or less, from the accepted street to the top of the knoll in accordance with the plan on file in the Town Clerk's office or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank Humphries and others.

Art. 65. To see if the town will vote to accept Dudley street as per plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

Art. 66. To see if the town will vote to accept Lincoln court, from Lincoln avenue, a distance of about 270 feet, according to the petition of George Reiniger and others.

Art. 67. To see if the town will vote to accept Ocean View avenue from Western avenue to Summit avenue, a distance of about 500 feet, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

Art. 68. To see if the town will vote to accept Riverside Park street, a distance of 200 feet, part of Victoria street, a distance of 220 feet, and Evans street, a distance of 180 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

Art. 69. To see if the town will vote to accept Hood street, in accordance with the necessary papers on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Isaac A. Miller and others.

Art. 70. To see if the town will vote to accept Hawkes street, North Saugus, as a public highway, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 71. To see if the town will vote to accept that portion of Pearson street not now accepted a distance of about 400 feet, in accordance with plan and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, from the junction of Pearson and Jasper streets to the portion now accepted, making it a public way in its entirety, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Wendell C. Brooks and others.

Art. 72. To see if the town will vote to determine if the Town Meeting members will direct the Board of Selectmen to review, partly revise or revise, precincts one and four, according to Section One, Chapter 55, Acts of 1928, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 73. To see if the town will vote to accept as a gift a conveyance from Mrs. Aimee S. Robbins, of a tract of land hereinafter described; for a public park and playground purposes; and direct the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the town to accept a deed thereof. Said premises are bounded and described as follows:

Starting at a point 305.26 feet from the corner of Stocker and Winter streets. It extends 200 feet on Winter street running in a northwesterly direction, then the line runs from this point to a concrete monument in a northeasterly direction, 96.82 feet, then in a northeasterly direction, 110 feet, and in a northerly direction, 122.82 feet, to the Saugus River. On the Saugus River, the line runs first easterly, southerly, then easterly again to a point in line with Riverside Court. From this point in a southwesterly direction, 169 feet, to land of W. M. Bentley; thence in a southwesterly direction 103.50 feet, and then southeasterly, 73 feet, to Stocker street. On Stocker street, in a southeasterly direction, 177.85 feet, and then in a northwesterly direction, 90.19 feet. From that point to a right of way at Winter street in a southwesterly direction, 353.24 feet.

This piece of land is shown on plan made by Fred H. Eastman, January 20, 1930. There is a right of way which

starts at Stocker street, 236.54 feet from the corner of Stocker and Winter streets. This right of way was given to John H. Pike in a deed of property from Pike to Stocker.

Art. 74. To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 240, Acts of 1920, relative to certain sports and games permitted on the Lord's Day or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Irene W. Bennett and others.

Art. 75. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court, for legislation to reduce the number of the members of the School Committee to three, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 76. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to call for bids for all highway construction and water extension projects, costing over $500.00, and to award the contract for the same to the lowest responsible bidder, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

Art. 77. To see if the town will vote to purchase or acquire by eminent domain, land adjoining Riverside Cemetery for cemetery purposes, as proposed and laid out by the Planning Board.—Planning Board.

Art. 78. To see if the town will vote to transfer the department of Plumbing Inspector to the Building Inspector's Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Light and others.

Art. 79. To see if the town will vote to transfer the department of Collection of Ashes and Rubbish to the Public Works Department, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Light and others.

Art. 80. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of three to investigate the advisability of building a fire station in Cliftondale or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 81. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of three to investigate the advisability and desirability of reclaiming and developing the salt marshes between Lynn and Revere for the elimination of mosquitoes, to establish an airport or for purposes of industry, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 82. To see if the town will vote to instruct the School Committee to teach highway safety in the public schools of Saugus, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 83. To see if the town will vote to establish a water and dock commission the duties to be to further the development of all our water front property on Saugus River, said commission to consist of seven members appointed by the Moderator, or to see what action the town will take on petition agreeable to John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 84. To see if the town will vote to approve the bill of John J. Mullen, now before the House of Representatives to ask the State of Massachusetts to dredge, straighten and deepen the Saugus river for the development of Saugus Marshes to industrial property which would bring millions of dollars in valuation into this town same as in Everett and other places, or to see what action the town will take agreeable to petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 85. To see if the town will vote to establish in the by-laws of this town. No person elected to any office by the voters of this town shall act as counsel before a part of the Government or its departments of Saugus, or to see what action the town will take, agreeable to petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 86. To see if the town will vote to ask the State of Massachusetts to patrol the Turnpike and furnish police at the following locations: Corner of Main street and Turnpike, corner of Essex street and Turnpike, corner of Felton street and Turnpike, corner of Walnut street and Turnpike, for the safety of our people and travelling public, or to see what action the town will take, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 87. To see if the town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens to revise our building and plumbing laws and make report before the Town Meeting adjourns 1930, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 88. To see if the town will vote to name the new High School when built Frank P. Bennett Saugus High School in honor of one of Saugus' greatest public citizens who represented this town in State and Town Government for many years, or to see what action the town will take, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

ART. 89. To see if the town will vote to install the following street lights: One on Cliff road; one on Seminole street; two on Norman road; one at the junction of Ballard and Newhall street; and two street lights, one at the junction of Wolcott road and Greenwood street and one at the junction of Wolcott and Guild roads, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petitions of Vernon L. West, Daley Kusch, Edmund C. McLaughlin, and James Johnson and others.

The polls will open at 12 o'clock noon, and shall close at 8 o'clock P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this WARRANT by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this WARRANT, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this tenth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirty.

HARRY WOODWARD,
VERNON W. EVANS,
[TOWN SEAL] GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,

Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss. March 17, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting and afterwards distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

March 3, 1930.

Pursuant to the Warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Saugus met at the various precincts and cast their ballots as follows:

Town Clerk

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Lillian Shores	352	279	319	257	153	231	257	332	2,180
Frank Bennett, Jr.							1		1
Blanks	149	103	150	97	78	121	67	175	940
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

Selectmen

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Wallace Campbell	195	220	217	196	137	156	190	174	1,485
*Frank A. Green	252	149	247	167	115	150	128	345	1,553
Alonzo D. Ireson	12	13	72	21	26	27	11	28	210
John C. Pitman	188	203	166	167	82	178	182	190	1,356
George H. Quarmby	344	133	178	147	84	154	126	207	1,373
Alfred E. M. Siteman	10	42	22	24	26	46	26	27	223
*Harry Woodward	334	206	327	215	145	201	199	242	1,869
Frank Bennett, Jr.							1		1
Blanks	168	180	178	125	78	144	112	308	1,293
Total	1,503	1,146	1,407	1,062	693	1,056	975	1,521	9,363

Assessor									
*Lewis J. Austin	305	158	196	160	80	125	121	186	1,331
John G. Holmes	149	110	176	120	122	121	113	215	1,126
Harry M. Surabian	27	82	32	49	12	61	73	57	393
Blanks	20	32	65	25	17	45	18	49	271
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121
Board of Public Welfare									
*George H. Ames	350	204	201	221	132	178	210	238	1,734
*Evan Evans	243	173	216	163	94	181	193	189	1,452
*Ernest M. Hatch	260	256	188	201	101	177	225	213	1,621
Frank F. Humphries	151	107	137	104	107	94	87	281	1,068
Terrence J. McTague	214	163	287	139	92	170	105	217	1,387
Blanks	285	243	378	234	167	256	155	383	2,101
Total	1,503	1,146	1,407	1,062	693	1,056	975	1,521	9,363
Treasurer									
Edward C. Clark	170	143	156	131	132	116	127	226	1,201
*Harold E. Dodge	310	209	275	203	83	210	183	238	1,711
Paul A. Haley							1		1
Blanks	21	30	38	20	16	26	14	43	208
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

Collector of Taxes

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William Jones	110	78	156	82	89	113	53	213	894
*Lillian Shores	353	271	284	254	130	214	256	268	2,030
Blanks	38	33	29	18	12	25	16	26	197
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

Constable

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*W. Charles Sellick	442	331	383	289	194	294	287	446	2,666
Paul A. Haley							1		1
William Jones								1	1
Blanks	59	51	86	65	37	58	37	60	453
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

Board of Health

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William L. Dowling	166	125	137	113	111	130	83	179	1,044
*Charles E. Light	294	218	289	213	106	194	223	273	1,810
Blanks	41	39	43	28	14	28	19	55	267
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

School Committee

*Mabel L. Carter	229	169	154	176	156	138	155	198	1,375
Robert J. Maher	160	164	103	119	63	122	107	162	1,000
Irene G. Perkins	184	100	214	110	58	95	122	164	1,047
*Frederick B. Willis	277	213	329	176	132	217	181	303	1,828
Blanks	152	118	138	127	53	132	85	187	992
Total	1,002	764	938	708	462	704	650	1,014	6,242

Trustees of Public Library

*Walter D. Blossom	341	283	290	257	151	241	249	329	2,141
*William E. Mead	320	227	282	234	150	215	234	299	1,961
Blanks	341	254	366	217	161	248	167	386	2,140
Total	1,002	764	938	708	462	704	650	1,014	6,242

Cemetery Commissioner, 3 Years

*William E. Ludden	371	304	361	278	174	264	262	394	2,408
Guy C. Smith		1							1
Blanks	130	77	108	76	57	88	63	113	712
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

Cemetery Commissioner, 2 years (To fill vacancy)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Henry A. B. Peckham	396	305	354	282	174	261	265	414	2,451
J. Oscar Crowell		1							1
Blanks	105	76	115	72	57	91	60	93	669
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

Tree Warden

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Thomas E. Berrett	371	308	353	271	181	251	272	384	2,391
Charles I. Ramsdell		1							1
Blanks	130	73	116	83	50	101	53	123	729
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

Planning Board

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Charles E. Thrasher	315	280	319	245	150	224	237	332	2,102
*Charles N. Wormstead	329	282	301	239	157	228	243	329	2,108
Blanks	358	202	318	224	155	252	170	353	2,032
Total	1,002	764	938	708	462	704	650	1,014	6,242

Playground Commissioners

*Edwin M. Holmes	334	214	263	194	136	187	210	304	1,842
George W. Nicholson	284	146	217	175	147	154	123	297	1,543
*J. Arthur Raddin	262	258	235	231	83	187	239	210	1,705
*Crawford H. Stocker	342	288	292	271	132	250	258	293	2,126
Blanks	281	240	400	191	195	278	145	417	2,147
Total	1,503	1,146	1,407	1,062	693	1,056	975	1,521	9,363

Moderator

*Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	410	329	355	293	178	277	275	425	2,542
Blanks	91	53	114	61	53	75	50	82	579
Total	501	382	469	354	231	352	325	507	3,121

*Elected

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Precinct One

THREE YEARS		TEN ELECTED MEMBERS	
Harold Adams	130	William F. Littlefield	65
Alice W. Beyer	81	*John F. McCullough, Jr.	204
Robert W. Beyer	101	*Welcome W. McCullough	243
William B. Chisholm	164	Leroy B. Morrill	63
*Clarence M. Davis	231	Harriet L. Pingree	110
Albert C. Day	139	Karl O. A. Ryman	136
Lawrence E. Day	105	*Frederick L. Sawyer	186
*Walter S. Dyer	188	Ernest L. Shapiro	68
Walter S. Gay	126	*Harry F. Wentworth	199
Russell P. Gray	162	*Bertrand D. Westendarp	249
*Edwin M. Holmes	180	Henry B. Winslow	130
George H. Kelland	150	Blanks	1,143
*Jesse W. Lambert	229		
*Frank N. Lendall	181	Total	5,010
Nellie F. Littlefield	47		

Precinct Two

THREE YEARS		NINE ELECTED MEMBERS	
*Nathan F. Chapman	240	*Fred B. Swett	253
*Helen F. Cunningham	228	*Edward E. Walker	234
*Robert J. Maher	244	*John Willis White	221
*Russell R. Peterson	236	Blanks	1,322
*Samuel A. Phinney	229		
*Angelo Rossetti	231	Total	3,438

Precinct Three

THREE YEARS		TEN ELECTED MEMBERS	
*Arthur R. Armstrong	197	*Joseph A. Lambert	203
Clara J. Calley	184	Hugh Montgomery	138
Willard J. Carlyle	68	*Mabel I. Nelson	215
*Dorothy J. Eyre	197	*Kaler A. Perkins	213
*Bertram C. Farnham	203	*Charles L. Putney	225
*Isabella J. Griswold	206	Sanford S. Searles	135
Harry G. Gustafson	132	*Frederick R. Sketchley	220

John G. Gustafson	113	*Charles E. Thrasher	225
Susie M. Hall	158	Blanks	1,290
Axel H. Hanson	103		
Alonzo D. Ireson	142	Total	4,690
Julius Anthony Iwanowich	48		
Anna V. Jacobs	75		

Precinct Four

THREE YEARS		TEN ELECTED MEMBERS	
Mary F. Banks	109	*Marion P. Russell	161
William C. Banks	135	*Waldo B. Russell	189
*Ethel L. Gibbs	189	*Sidney Smith	180
*Walter S. Hamilton	185	Louis H. Sylvester	135
*Angelina S. Hayden	165	*Ernest F. Tarbox	198
William E. Mead	116	*Virginia E. Woodward	158
Isaac A. Miller	132	Blanks	1,040
*Bessie I. Neale	151		
*Frank Repucci	158	Total	3,540
Roger C. Rice	139		

Precinct Five

THREE YEARS		SEVEN ELECTED MEMBERS	
*Roswell W. Abbott	107	Ralph Romano	40
Alphonse D. Adrien	52	*Lucy F. Stillings	114
Arthur M. Blood	59	Arthur Ernest Wilson	70
**George B. Conley	75	*Edward W. Wilson	76
Richard Downes	73	*Joseph E. Wormstead	83
*Arthur Lee Homan	104	Mabel C. Wormstead	74
Thomas H. Mahan, Jr.	47	Blanks	353
Nathan H. Mallar	63		
*Martha R. Merrill	103	Total	1,617
**Harry B. Palmer	75		
Richard T. Pugh	49		

*Elected.

**George B. Conley and Harry B. Palmer tied for seventh place with 75 votes each. George B. Conley elected for the three year term at a meeting held March 10, 1930.

Precinct Five

TWO YEARS		ONE ELECTED MEMBER			
*John N. Mader (to fill unexpired term)	158	Blanks	73	Total	231

Precinct Six

THREE YEARS		EIGHT ELECTED MEMBERS	
*Iona E. Britt	169	*George N. McKay	175
*Joseph G. Fisher	166	*Arthur W. Randall	174
*William Huggins	184	*Flora L. Russell	145
Allan Ireland	117	Willliam S. Rockhill	93
Richard P. Kelley	115	Blanks	1,037
Barnett Lager	103		
*George W. Lambert	173	Total	2,816
*Albert J. Mandeville	165		

Precinct Seven

THREE YEARS		NINE ELECTED MEMBERS	
*James D. Allen	257	Fred A. Phillips	131
*Winfred F. Curtis	200	*Alfred T. Pitman	157
*Norman D. Hatch	185	*John C. Pitman	184
*Howard C. Heath	192	*Lester T. Poole	178
*John B. Lang	195	William R. Stevens	149
John T. Lynch, Jr.	90	Blanks	552
James F. Maher	90		
Edmund C. McLaughlin	156	Total	2,925
*Mortimer H. Mellen	209		

Precinct Eight

THREE YEARS		TEN ELECTED MEMBERS	
*Alton S. Benson	235	William Jones	120
*Raymond P. Chesley	210	*Walter F. Leeman	202
Thomas J. Crilley	95	John W. Murray	167
George Diamond	130	Ellis Noretsky	103
*Minnie R. Drinkwater	189	Ralph M. Phillips	136
Annie M. Emmett	155	*Elsie C. Pickering	181
John J. Girrior	111	*Harold A. Smiledge	259
*Frank L. Green	312	*Otto W. Thomas	213
Charles J. Hale	115	Blanks	1,512
*David W. Hanson	213		
Chester B. Hicks	119	Total	5,070
*John Husler	293		

Precinct Eight

TWO YEARS		ONE ELECTED MEMBER	
*Russell E. Chesley	226	Blanks	92
Daniel B. Murphy	189	Total	507

(to fill unexpired term.)

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

*Elected.

March 4, 1930.

I hereby appoint Russell E. Chesley as Assistant Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 41, of the General Laws.

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

March 10, 1930.

To Lillian Shores,

Town Clerk, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Madam:—At a meeting of the Town Meeting Members from Precinct 5, held Monday evening, March 10, 1930, at 7.30 P.M., George B. Conley of Precinct 5 was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the tie vote cast at the Annual Election of March 3, 1930.

The above business was done after Arthur L. Hawkes was elected Chairman and Martha R. Merrill elected Clerk.

The number of members present was 14 and the votes cast were as follows: George B. Conley, 10, Harry B. Palmer, 4, and George B. Conley was declared elected.

Respectfully yours,

ARTHUR L. HAWKES,

Chairman.

MARTHA R. MERRILL,

Clerk.

March 10, 1930.

To Lillian Shores,

Town Clerk of Saugus.

I, the undersigned, hereby accept my election as Town Meeting Member from Precinct Five, as above elected.

GEORGE B. CONLEY,

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

March 17, 1930.

To Lillian Shores,

Town Clerk, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Madam:—At a meeting of the Town Meeting Members from Precinct 8 held Monday evening, March 17, 1930 at 7.15 P.M., Daniel B. Murphy of 3 Laconia avenue was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Gustaf A. Brodstrom.

The above business was done after Tom D. Emmett was elected chairman, and Mabel E. Williams, Clerk.

The number of members present was 24 and the votes cast were as follows:

Daniel B. Murphy, 3 Laconia avenue, 13
John W. Murray, 43 Denver street, 11

and Daniel B. Murphy was declared elected to fill said vacancy

Respectfully yours,

TOM D. EMMETT,
Chairman.

MABEL E. WILLIAMS,
Clerk.

March 17, 1930.

To Lillian Shores, Town Clerk of Saugus, Mass.

I, the undersigned, hereby accept my election as Town Meeting Member from Precinct 8, as above elected.

DANIEL B. MURPHY.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 17, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., at eight (8) o'clock, P.M.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the Warrant was dispensed with.

The Moderator qualified all Town Meeting members present not previously qualified; also, Town Meeting members, ex-officiis.

The Moderator appointed the Board of Selectmen, appraisers of town property.

The meeting then proceeded to act upon the Articles in the Warrant.

ARTICLE 1. Reports of committees.

The report of the committee on Junior and Senior High School housing conditions was laid on table until after consideration of Art. 8.

The Sewer Committee rendered a report of progress.

The Finance Committee's report was rendered by Harry W. Merrill, chairman, and was accepted subject to later action.

Report of the Finance Committee

For the Annual Town Meeting, March 17, 1930.

To the Citizens of Saugus:—

The Finance Committee herewith submits its report on the Warrant of 1930. A summary of the amounts asked for and the amounts recommended is as follows:

	Asked for	Recommended
General Budget . . .	$581,232 53	$571,214 90
Special Articles, from taxation .	106,911 18	34,756 90
Special Articles, from surplus and unexpended balances .	1,373 94	1,373 94
Bond Issues	50,000 00	
	$739,517 65	$607,344 85

Your Finance Committee believes that its recommendations will provide the most needed appropriations for the year and will not, in the judgment of the Committee entail an increase in the tax rate. There is a possibility of a lower rate if the recommendations of the committee are adhered to.

General Government

	Expended in 1928	Expended in 1929	Asked for 193	Recommended
Moderator				$50 00
Finance Committee	$336 96	$369 00	$400 00	400 00
Planning Board	140 79	153 39	250 00	250 00
Selectmen's Department	2,253 31	2,677 23	2,515 00	2,325 00
Accountant's Department	1,782 34	1,809 38	2,065 00	2,065 00
Treasurer's Department	2,438 46	2,629 07	2,724 48	2,174 48
Collector's Department	4,336 30	4,700 00	5,005 00	5,000 00
Tax Title Expenses	1,560 66	1,456 68	1,500 00	1,500 00
Assessors' Departmeut	7,421 60	7,472 76	8,600 00	7,850 00
Registration of Town Notes	56 00	28 00	70 00	70 00
Law Department	1,410 08	1,535 00	900 00	2,400 00
Town Clerk's Department	749 48	779 13	1,000 00	850 00
Election and Registration	3,506 92	3,222 61	4,305 00	4,300 00
Town Hall Account	4,496 81	4,161 58	4,365 00	4,000 00
Public Works Department	5,614 85	5,811 84	6,433 00	6,433 00
	$36,104 56	$36,805,67	$40,227 53	$39,667 48

Protection of Persons and Property

	Expended in 1928	Expended in 1929	Asked for 1930	Recommended
Police Department	$25,386 95	$26,392 90	$31,633 30	$28,792 30
Town Constable	50 00	50 00	100 00	100 00
Firemen's Salaries	18,216 04	18,542 50	22,092 50	20,367 00
Chief's Salary	2,200 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00
Superintendent Fire Alarm	250 00	250 00	250 00	250 00
Fire Department Expenses	3,094 09	7,846 61	18,760 00	17,600 00
Hydrant Service	500 00	500 00	500 00	500 00
Forest Fire Warden	184 95	360 19	600 00	500 00
Building Inspector	962 50	972 15	1,152 00	1,052 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	875 41	885 00	1,105 00	885 00
Gypsy Moth Department	4,570 37	4,997 91	5,000 00	5,000 00
Tree Warden	847 92	999 85	1,200 00	1,200 00
	$57,138 23	$64,297 11	$85,190 80	$78,906 30

Health and Sanitation

	Expended in 1928	Expended in 1929	Asked for 1930	Recommended
Health Department	$3,926 30	$3,666 91	$4,500 00	$3,900 00
Vital Statistics	90 25	96 50	150 00	150 00
Inspector of Plumbing	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
Inspector of Cattle	300 00	679 76	735 00	685 00
Inspector of Milk	300 00	300 00	300 00	300 00
Collection of Ashes	7,300 00	5,200 00	4,900 00	4,900 00
Collection of Garbage		2,100 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
	$13,116 55	$13,243 17	$15,085 00	$14,435 00

Highways, Fences and Bridges

Highways, Fences, Bridges	$17,997 06	$19,972 55	$31,000 00	$28,000 00
Sidewalks and Curbing	4,985 52	5,990 70	5,000 00	5,000 00
Snow and Ice	4,718 44	4,670 58	6,000 00	5,000 00
Street Lighting	11,199 46	11,527 04	11,700 00	11,700 00
	$38,900 48	$42,160 87	$53,700 00	$49,700 00

	Expended in 1928	Expended in 1929	Asked for 1930	Recommended
Charities				
Board of Public Welfare	$20,248 60	$23,105 32	$29,031 00	$26,631 00
Infirmary	13,212 23	10,968 73	12,000 00	11,000 00
State Aid	760 00	1,296 00	1,000 00	1,300 00
Soldiers' Relief	4,659 56	8,474 28	6,000 00	7,500 00
Soldiers' Burial		200 00	200 00	200 00
	$38,880 79	$44,044 33	$48,231 00	$46,631 00
Education and Libraries				
Schools	$188,184 12	$196,687 67	$210,272 00	$208,030 00
Schoolhouse Repairs	7,009 06	7,500 00	8,000 00	8,000 00
Library	5,946 30	6,500 00	7,470 00	7,000 00
	$201,139 48	$210,687 67	$225,742 00	$223,030 00
Recreation and Unclassified				
Memorial Day	$296 85	$400 00	$400 00	$400 00
Town Reports	1,152 20	1,499 20	1,714 50	1,714 50
Insurance	13,786 77	5,639 24	5,691 73	5,691 73
Public Grounds	149 40	200 00		
Playground	2,493 67	3,497 75	3,800 00	2,500 00
Reserve Fund	4,969 19	4,000 00	6,000 00	6,000 00
Trade Schools	820 86	1,376 78	2,500 00	2,000 00
	$23,668 94	$16,612 97	$20,106 23	$18,306 23

Enterprises and Cemeteries

	Expended in 1928	Expended in 1929	Asked for 1930	Recommended
Water Purchase	$18,491 17	$17,923 12	$19,000 00	$19,000 00
Water Maintenance	21,806 88	23,516 40	25,000 00	23,500 00
Water Extension	5,000 00	5,000 00	7,000 00	6,000 00
Replacing Water Mains		4,882 50	5,000 00	5,000 00
Waters Meters		2,497 04	3,000 00	3,000 00
Cemetery	5,409 20	6,306 59	7,000 00	6,660 00
	$50,707 25	$60,125 65	$66,000 00	$63,160 00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest on Temporary Loans	$8,075 39	$12,472 08	$11,000 00	$11,000 00
Interest on School Loans	7,091 25	6,413 75	5,676 25	5,676 25
Interest on Water Loans	1,487 50	1,348 75	1,201 75	1,201 75
Schoolhouse Loan Bonds	16,500 00	16,500 00	16,500 00	16,500 00
Fire Station Bonds				
High School Bonds				
	$36,154 14	$39,734 58	$37,378 00	$37,378 00

SPECIAL ARTICLES

Article 4. Unpaid bills. Recommend $1,373.94 to be transferred from the excess and deficiency or surplus account.

Art. 5. Special assessment for the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital. Recommend $2,160.69.

Art. 6. Saugus assessment for the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital. Recommend $3,339.31.

Art. 7. Land damages on Walnut street. Recommend $275.

Art. 8. Petition to the General Court for permission to exceed the debt limit by $550,000 for a new High School. Not recommended. Addison, Stocker, Wilson, Price and Haley in the majority. Merrill and Weir in the minority.

Art. 9. Drain pipe on Guild road at a cost of $1,000. Not recommended.

Art. 10. Catch-basins at Dudley and Richards streets and Dudley street and Lincoln avenue. $550 requested. Recommend $150.

Art. 11. $6,500 for a new 600-gallon triple combination fire pump. Money not sufficient for the purpose outlined in the article. Taken care of in the budget. Not recommended.

Art. 12. $50,000 for a new fire station. Not recommended. Merrill in the minority.

Art. 13. $2,000 for mosquito eradication. Not recommended.

Art. 14. $6,000 for water extension on Broadway, Robbins road, Oriole avenue, Eagle road, and Osprey road. Recommend $3,700.

Art. 15. $850 for a system of drainage on Denver, Central, and East Denver streets. Recommended.

Art. 16. $500 to observe the State's Tercentenary. Recommend $200.

Art. 17. $1,500 for the repair of Dudley street. Street is unaccepted and the Selectmen declined to agree to acceptance. Not recommended.

Art. 18. $12,000 for permanent construction on Woodbury avenue. Not recommended.

Art. 19. $3,000 for water mains on Walden pond avenue. Not recommended.

Art. 20. $1,300 for water mains on Burrill street, Ireson street and Carson street. Not recommended.

Art. 21. $6,000 for permanent construction on Main street. Recommended.

Art. 22. $2,000 for a truck for the Public Works Department. Recommended. Merrill in the negative.

Art. 23. $10,000 for a granolithic sidewalk on Central street, from the High School to Lincoln avenue. Recommended.

Art. 25. $1,500 to enable the Tax Collector to take for the town all real estate advertised for the non-payment of taxes. Recommended.

Art. 26. $500 for the repair of Newcomb avenue. Not recommended.

Art. 27. $300 to grade and repair Sherman street. Recommended.

Art. 28. $500 to repair Cleveland avenue. Not recommended.

Art. 29. $8,500 for an addition to the Public Library. Not recommended.

Art. 31. $325 for water on Buena Vista street. Recommended.

Art. 32. $500 for water on Hobson street. Not recommended.

Art. 34. $1,400 for water extension on Castle Rock road in the Golden Hill section. Not recommended.

Art. 35. $7,000 for a road to Golden Hills. Not recommended.

Art. 36. $275 for water extension on Martin street. Recommended.

Art. 37. $105.34 to pay one-half of the cost of a sidewalk in front of Pythian Hall. Not recommended.

Art. 38. $31.90 for the purchase of land for Riverside Cemetery. Recommended.

Art. 39. $2,500 for water extension on Highland avenue. Not recommended.

Art. 40. $500 for the repair of Hood street. Unaccepted street and the Selectmen decline to accept. Not recommended.

Art. 41. $1,400 for water extension on Norman road. Recommended.

Art. 42. $500 for the use of the Governor's Safety Committee. Recommend $100.

Art. 43. $250 for a cinder sidewalk on Walnut street, from Elm street to Jefferson avenue. Not recommended.

Art. 44. $900 for water extension on Bufford street. Recommended.

Art. 45. $125 for a fire alarm box at 101 Winter street. Recommended.

Art. 46. $1,800 for the repair of Lawndale avenue. Superintendent of Public Works declares that the money would be insufficient to care for the project. Not recommended.

Art. 47. $3,000 for water extension on Hawkes street. Not recommended.

Art. 48. $1,200 for making the office of Building Inspector permanent. Not recommended.

Art. 49. $10,000 for permanent construction on Main street. Not recommended.

Art. 50. $1,000 for water extension on Broadway. Recommended.

Art. 51. $1,500 for better street lighting in Saugus Center. Not recommended.

Art. 52. $250 for a hydrant on Stanton street. Recommended.

Art. 53. $150 for a hydrant on Sapphire road. Recommended.

Art. 54. $1,500 for semi-permanent construction on Riverside Park street. Selectmen decline to accept the street. Not recommended.

Art. 55. Appropriation of a sum to relay water mains. Taken care of in the general budget. Not recommended.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY W. MERRILL, *Chairman*,
PAUL A. HALEY, *Secretary*,
CRAWFORD H. STOCKER, Jr.,
ALEXANDER S. ADDISON,
WALTER A. WILSON,
WILLIAM E. SNOW,
ARTHUR W. PRICE,
A. TRUMAN WEIR,

Finance Committee.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Committee on Improved Accommodations for Saugus Post, 210, American Legion was extended further time.

The Honor Roll Committee's report was read and placed on file, and it was voted that it be made a part of the permanent records of the Town Clerk.

Report of Honor Roll Committee

The Honorable Board of Selectmen of Saugus, for the year 1918—Namely: Frank B. Sloan, chairman, Francis M. Hill and Walter Sprague; at a meeting held August 19, 1918,

appointed a Committee consisting of Mrs. Frederick H. Griswold, chairman, Mrs. Emma P. Keyes, Mr. George Nourse, Rev. Mr. Dunbar, Mrs. Dunbar, Miss Emma Newhall, Mrs. Harry T. Turner. The late Mrs. Anna C. Parker, Mr. John B. Lang, Mrs. Charles E. Stillings, Mrs. Harry W. Merrill, Mrs. Harold W. Coombs, to supervise the raising of money to purchase and erect an Honor Roll for the men and women of Saugus who served in the great World War.

Owing to the very many calls for money at that time the Honorable Board suggested that the contributions be limited to twenty-five cents per woman.

The Committee organized with Mrs. Griswold, chairman, Mrs. Coombs, secretary, and Mr. Nourse, treasurer. The town was completely canvassed for subscriptions, and with the money raised an Honor Roll was procured, erected and dedicated on the third day of March, 1919, at the Civic Center upon the Town Hall grounds.

This Honor Roll then erected by the women of Saugus is a gift unique in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. That Roll was but temporary as the names at that time were not, nor could they then be verified. During the years that followed, members of the Committee from time to time replaced corrected names. At one time carrying the entire roll into Boston and having every name renewed.

On June 10, 1926 the Honorable Board of Selectmen with Harold E. Dodge, chairman, Vernon W. Evans, and C. F. Nelson Pratt appointed the following committee: Isabella J. Griswold, chairman, Welcome W. McCullough, and Charles E. Flynn "to plan repairs to the Honor Roll, and report such findings to the Board of Selectmen, so that a transfer might be requested from the Finance Committee for such work."

At a meeting of this Committee with the Board of Selectmen, it was decided that a Bronze Tablet was the most suitable. The Honor Roll Committee were to have charge of securing a corrected list of names, and of securing the tablet. The Committee working with the Board of Selectmen arrived at a satisfactory design of roll after consulting on various designs submitted by leading bronze manufacturers.

An article was prepared for the Warrant of the Town Meeting of March, 1927, and the citizens there assembled voted unanimously to replace the then present Honor Roll with a Bronze Tablet. Bids were called for, and the contract was

awarded to Thomas F. McGann and Sons of 114 Portland Street, Boston, Massachusetts.

During the long period of time that names were being verified, time and weather were making their ravages on the Honor Roll, and upon each Memorial Day it became the privilege of the Committee to cover the Tablet with beautiful blankets of flowers, until such time as the cherished desire of the new permanent tablet might be realized.

The verification of names was a very difficult task. Many trips were made to the State House in Boston and much time consumed, many telephone calls made, and letters sent during the last period of three years, but the task finally completed, the Honor Roll frame having been repaired and strengthened and the new fine finished United States cast statuary Bronze Tablet, four feet four inches by six feet one and a half inches, being placed therein.

Preparations were made for the dedication upon Armistice Day, November 11, 1929. Invitations were printed and sent to the American Legion, and all other local Military Organizations, all Societies and Churches of the town, Town Officials, Gold Star Mothers, Boy Scouts and so forth.

In accordance with the plans of the Committee the dedicatory exercises were held at one forty-five P. M. at the portico of the Town Hall which had been appropriately decorated for the occasion. The American Legion acting as a Guard of Honor escorted the three remaining members of the Grand Army of the Republic :—Commander Joseph E. Newhall, and Comrades George W. Caswell, and Dr. George W. Gale, to the seats of Honor, where later at the call to colors they unveiled the Roll, likewise the Gold Star Mothers, the guests of the town were escorted to seats reserved for them upon the platform.

The Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr. was chairman of the day and the Honorable Benjamin N. Johnson orator of the day. Mrs. Isabella J. Griswold, chairman of the Honor Roll Committee, in behalf of the Committee in behalf of the Mothers of Saugus "The donors of the original Honor Roll" and in behalf of the citizens of Saugus presented the Honor Roll to the town, which was accepted in behalf of the town by Harry Woodward, chairman of the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

The appropriation by the town was $1700 of which $1690 was expended for the bronze tablet. The balance of the appropriation together with the sum of $38 transferred from

Selectmen's Incidentals was expended for decorating, invitations, programs and other expenses for the exercises of the day.

One beautiful incident of the day was the gift of the children of Saugus. At the suggestion of Welcome W. McCollough of the Honor Roll Committee, children of both junior high schools and all the elementary schools contributed a penny each to purchase flowers in order that they might show honor to those who served their country in the "Great Strife."

The Committee wishes to take this opportunity of thanking all those who cooperated and furnished valuable information in completion of the roll, namely: Town Clerks of Saugus, the late Mr. Henry A. Parker and Miss Lillian Shores; Assessors of Town and Cities; Records of the local Draft Board; Files of the Red Cross; Saugus Post 210 of the American Legion; The Adjutant General's Department, and the Treasury Department of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; and Government Offices at Washington, D. C., also Frederick H. Griswold for the valuable use of his machine for many trips required.

Appended herewith and made a part of this report is a complete list of the four hundred and sixty-two names of the tablet. A detailed financial report, a copy of the program, a copy of the invitation as sent out to the guests of the day and a historical sketch of the institution of the Honor Roll.

Respectfully submitted,

ISABELLA J. GRISWOLD, *Chairman*,
CHARLES E. FLYNN,
WELCOME W. McCULLOUGH.

Honor Roll Committee.

Names of Men and Women for Saugus Honor Roll

A

Allan, Stuart Boynton, Allen, Ernest F., Allen, Harry S., Allen, William L., Amerige, George Lloyd H., Amero, Walter F., Anderson, Gustave Adolf, Annis, Hammond.

B

Baker, Horace W., Baker, John C., Baker, Leon H., Barnaby, Murray D., Barnes, Clifford A., Barber, James Ernest, Barrett, David Morrill, Barritt, Frederick C., Jr., Beckford,

George M., Beliveau, Frederick J., Beliveau, William, Belonga, Benjamin Quint, Bennett, William Edward, Bentley, Albert A., Bentley, Earl E., Bentley, James Perley, Bentley, Oren O., Bentley, Percey W. (B.E.F.), Betts, Harold Wilbert (B.E.F.), Berrigan, Walter Joseph, (C.E.F.) Berryman, James Rexford, Biancone, Ferdinand J., Billings, Walter Scott, Blake, Odbur R., Blake, Robert A. (C.E.F.), Blaney, William Tucker, Blood, Ernest H., Booth, Arthur C., Booth, John J., Borjeson, Arthur V., Bowley, Edward E., Boyle, Eugene E., Brady, John T., Bragg, Lewis Elmer, Brewer, Harmon Carroll, Brock, Earl M., Brown, Frank Brooks, Brown, James Norman, Brown, Louis Francis, Bryant, George A., Bryson, Charles F., Bucherie, Joseph Jr., Buergermier, Orville Ray, Bunn, Eugene A., Burbank, Kendall B., Butler, Frank Leslie, Butler, Fred W., Butler, Harry Walter.

C

Callahan, Joseph, Cameron, John Wallace, Cameron, Thomas T., Campbell, Irving E., Campbell, William Hughe, Carlson, Oscar B., Carter, Anstrice, Carter, John A., Carter, John T., Chapman, Frank T., Chapman, Howard E., Chapman, John P., Chapman, Waldo E., Charles, Albert Ernest, Chesley, Charles N., Chesley, Raymond P., Chisholm, Arthur William, Chiofolo, Anthony J. (Died Oct. 4, 1918), Ciampo, James C., Citera, Frank D., Clark, Ralph Bernard, Clark, Raymond P., Clark, Richard W., Coburn, Harold J., Cochrane, John D. (C.E.F.), Cochrane, Onslow C. (C.E.F.), Colville James F. (C.E.F.), Cooper, Albert F., Corson, Samuel H., Coscia, Nicholas, Couper, William Olaf (C.E.F. Died in service), Currier, Frank J., Cushing, John E., Curtis, Joseph W.

D

Dahl, Eugene Ludwig, Davis, Edward H., Davis, Laurence Frederick, Davis, Robert W., Day, Earl Moulton, Day, Lawrence E., Day, Maurice H., Devito, James, Dickie, Seymour C., Diotte, Edgar J., DiPietro, Dionisio, Donahue, James S., Donnelly, George J., Douglass, Charles A. (C.E.F.), Dow, David Sterling, Dorr, Ellerton J., Duffy, Eugene A., Duffy, John Joseph, Dunn, Etta Melvena (Yeowoman), Dunn, Julia Theresa (Yeowoman), Dyer, Joseph, Dyer, Roy E.

E

Eaton, George W., Edwards, Harold William, Eison, Roland Leslie (C.E.F.), Elliott, Seymour Reese, Embree, Charles A., Emmett, Elmer R., Entwistle, Leonard, Eklund, Edgar W., Evans, Louis E., Evans, Percy Griffith, Evans, Vernon W.

F

Fairchild, Fred Alonzo, Falasca, Frank, Falasca, Joseph D., Falasca, Michael, Farnham, Bertram Caldwell, Farnsworth, Grover Cleveland, Farrer, Wilfred P., Ferris, Thomas Jr., Fisher, Joseph Gilman, Fiske, Abram G. W. (Died Sept. 3, 1918), Flamia, Louis, Flaherty, James Edward, Flynn, Charles Edward, Flynn, John Francis, Floyd, Henry A., Foley, James H., Foley, John W., Forrest, Clifford James, Forrest, Clinton E., Foss, Eldred Albert, Fox, John Edward, Francis, Edward A., Francois, Louis A., Fuller, Andrew (Died Oct 7, 1918—wounds received in action).

G

Gallant, Ferdinand J., Jr., Gallant, Walter C., Garafano, Michael, Garrison, John F., Gaudette, George Aloysius, George, Russell Lowell, George, Edward Martin, Getchell, Ira Eugene, Goodman, Samuel, Gray, Eva Flora (Army Nurse), Gray, Harold Bertram, Gray, Louis O., Gray, Russell Parker, Green, Leslie Gordon, Groton, Parker Henderson, Grover, Frederick E.

H

Habblitz, Charles C., Habblitz, William G. Jr., Hall, Fred M., Hamolsky Israel, Hanlon, Michael Joseph, Hanlon, Peter M., Hanlon, Thomas F., Hanson, Alfred Herman (Died April 1, 1918), Hanson, Axel H., Hanson, Charles E., Hanson, Edith Elvera (Yeowoman), Hanson, Oscar A. W., Hanson, Ruth E. (Yeowoman), Harris, Lorne Wilbourne, Harrison, Ernest E., Hart, Allston F., Hatch, Lester Clark, Hatch, Norman David, Hatch, Russell, T., Hawkes, Fred Lester, Haworth, Fred, Hayes, James J., Hayes, John Francis, Hayes, Michael Edward, Hayes, Paul John, Healey, John B., Healey, Owen Edward, Henderson, Francis C., Heredeen, Harvey H., Herron, Archie G., Hilbourne, Edward W. Jr., Hobbs, Alton C., Hobbs, Harold Russell (Died Oct. 4, 1918—killed in

action), Hodgdon, Paul Edward, Hodgdon, Winslow W., (Died in service June 16, 1918), Hodgkins, Henry Miles. Hodgkins, Irving Vincent, Hopkins, Leon L., Horton, Charles H., Hughes, Kenneth Carlisle, Hull, Phillips A.

I

Indorato, Frank Fortunato, Ireson, Oscar Francis.

J

Jackson, Christopher John, James, Earle J., Jaquith, Edwin, H., Jenner, William (C.E.F.), Johnson, Arthur Lincoln, Johnson, Edwin L., Johnson, Gustave H., Johnson, Paul B., Johnson, William P., Jones, Allen J., Jones, Reginald T., Jones, Richard Lawrence, Julien, Augustine C.

K

Kazarosian, Sooren K., Kennedy, Russell B., Kent, Edward Bertram, Kimball, Lester W., King, Thomas M., Kingman, Wallace S., Knowlton, Chester A., Koran, Abraham C. G., Koran, Meyer.

L

Lakin, Frank (Died in service), Lancisi, Peter, Lawson, Harry J., Lees, Aaron Joseph, LeFavour, Roy James, Leighton, Henry Alvin, Leighton, Leslie F. C., L'heureux, George Emile, Libby, Gideon M., Lincoln, John Warren, Lincourt, Emil S., Lincourt, Henry E., Lipson, Edward I., Littlefield, Leslie R., Lord, Archie C., Lord, Frank U., Lord, Millard J., Lyons, John M., Lyons, Maurice F., Lund, Harry Gardner, Lundholm, Betty J. (Army Nurse), Lundholm, Carl Jacob, Lynn, Charles Leighton.

M

Mackay, Leslie Wallace, Macleod, Daniel C., Macleod, Earle H., Macleod, James P., Macleod, Melbourne, Maher, Catherine Teresa, Maher, James F., Maher, Robert J., Mahoney, Thomas L., Mansfield, George A., Mansfield, Roland E., Margolskee, Abraham Zalman, Marlborough, Frank (C.E.F.), Marlborough, Walter J., Marston, Earl R., Marston, Joseph A., Marston, William Henry, Mason, Charles F., Mason, Herbert Preston, Maxwell, Albert A., Mazzoni, Joseph M.,

Mazzoni, Louis, McCarrier, George A., McCarthy, Charles Joseph, McCarthy, Daniel J., McCarthy, Francis Zavior, McCarthy, John J., McCullough, Welcome William, McDermott, William Michael, McDonald, Albert Francis, McDonald, Robert F., McDonald, Rupert Carl, McDonald, Thomas H., McDougall, Edgar Harold, McFadden, James, McGilvray, Vincent J. Jr., McKay, Milton Armstrong, McKenney, Wilton H., McKenzie, Abner J., McNeil, John D., McVicar, Daniel J., McVicar, Thomas Curry, Meader, Frederick Moyle, Merrithew, Ernest Alfred, Merrithew, Leslie, Monaco, Salvato, Morrison, Raymond E., Morrison, William L., Murray, John F. Jr.

N

Neale, Frank William, Nelson, Forrest, Newcomb, Henry W., Nickerson, Chester Samuel, Nockles, William Wallace, Norden, Harold E., Norden, Sextus E., Norton, Maurice Atherton, Noseworthy, Eugene.

O

Olsen, Oscar, Osterhoff, Peter J., Ottley, Robert B.

P

Parcher, George Clarence (Surgeon), Parker, Frank E., Parks, Dominick S., Parrott, George Warren Jr., Parsons, John W. Jr., Parsons, Willis Burleigh, Pehrson, Bror Ludwig, Pendry, William J., Penny, Carl, Phillips, Alfred G., Pierce, Wendall F., Pike, Donald H., Pike, James William, Pilcher, Henry, Pitman, Arthur Reed, Pitman, James F., Poland, John Jr., Popp, Leonard A., Prescott, Robert Thomas, Price, Archie R., Price, Arthur W., Pugh, Arthur, Pyrah, Clarence E. (Killed in action March 30, 1918).

Q

Quint, Edward I. (English Service).

R

Raddin, Everett M., Ramsdell, Horace C., Ray, Ralph L., Reddish, Arthur L., Reddish, Harold T., Reith, George F., Renew, Frank K., Rhoades, Elmer, Rhoades, Frederick G., Rice, Frank C., Rice, Harold P., Rice, Walter C. (Died Sept. 28, 1918), Richards, Chester Roland, Ripley, Walter C.,

Roberts, John W., Roberts, Percy J., Roberts, Roy H., Rodd, Samuel Ernest, Rodgers, James H., Rogers, Browning W., Rogers, Ernest Austin, Rogers, Gorham Baxter, Rogers, Harold F., Rogers, Herman Winter, Rose, Henry, Rubbione, Cesero, Russell, Ellery B., Ruthmam, William E.

S

Sackrison, Ernest Julius, Salerno Tony, Salsman, Percy R., Salsman, William R. Jr., Salvi, Louis, Sanborn, Lewis P., Sanborn, Warren A., Savery, Joseph H., Scaplen, Ernest A., Schlehuber, Frederick, Schrump, Walter George, Sears, Lloyd E. (C.E.F.), Sellick, Charles Elmer, Semons, Roger W., Shanton, Frank F., Shaw, Earle Brewster, Sheehan, Joseph F., Sim, Henry A., Sinkinson, George Edward, Skahan, Edward H., Slawnwhite, Nelson (C.E.F.), Smiledge, Harold A., Smith, Chester W., Smith, Edward F., Smith, Ernest B., Smith, Eugene E., Smith, George, Smith, James H. (Died Oct. 11, 1918, of wounds received in action), Smith, James T. Jr., Smith, Sydney, Smith, William, Sprague, George Elmer Sproul, Henry T., Stanisewski, Walenty, Stevens, Clayton Hill, Stevens, Joseph Alexander, Stidstone, George W., Stidstone, Herbert E., Stidstone, Wilfred Lawrence, Stocker, Lewis Orrin, Stone, Lawrence Joseph, Stover, Emmett Webster, St.Pierre, Allie Joseph, St. Pierre, Lawrence, Stuart, Alexander J., Stuart, Arthur Lewis, Stuart, Charles Henry, Sullivan, Edward L., Sullivan, John M., Sullo, Ludovice, Swan, Willard F. (Died Feb. 8, 1918, by airplane accident), Sweeny, Charles M., Swett, Ernest Bryant, Swett, Fred B., Sweezey, Raymond John.

T

Taylor, John Alexander, Thissell, Paul Edwin, Thompson, Joseph Guy, Thompson, Luke E. Jr., Thueston, Gordon R., Tinerello, Salvatore, Tirrell, Oscar L., Towns, Walter W., Townsend, Alfred Marshall, Townsend, Leon Gerald (Died Nov. 3, 1918), Trecartin, Earle B., Trehan, Joseph A., Tufts, Joseph E., Turcotte, Charles A., Turner, Wendall Phillips, Twoomey, Maurice, Twoomey, Timothy.

U

Upham, Francis J. Upham, Joseph Edmond.

V

Ventullo, Patrick.

W

Wade, David R., Walmsley, William P., Walker, Thomas, Walker, Titus A., Walkey, Thomas, Wallace, Frederick, Walsh, Elmer Francis, Washburn, James L., Watts, Claude T., Weir, A. Truman, Wells, William A., Westendarp, Henry O. Jr., Wheaton, Henry Peter, White, Charles Elliott, Willey, Mabel C. (Nurse), Willey, Nathaniel W., Williams, William R., Wilson, Charles, Wilson, Myron Sherwood, Wilson, Walter Alexander, Wood, George, Wrobleski, Charles F.

Z

Zwicker, David (C.E.F.).

Expenses in Connection with the Saugus Honor Roll

T. F. McGann & Sons Bronze Tablet	$1,690 00	
Saugus Herald, programs . .	9 00	
Saugus Herald, invitations . .	12 50	
Edwin H. Austin, 2 braces . .	4 50	
Winslow, D. Adlington, 1 bag cement	75	
Hatch & Wood Elec. Co., 2½ hrs. . labor drilling and tapping threads	4 63	
Benner Awning & Tent Co., for decorating Town Hall . .	15 00	
Postage	1 62	
		$1,738 00

DEDICATION OF HONOR ROLL TABLET

ARMISTICE DAY, NOVEMBER 11, 1929

At 1.45 P.M.

TOWN HALL, SAUGUS, MASS.

Program

Assembly Call . . . . . American Legion Buglers
Invocation . . . . . Rev. A. B. Gifford
"The Land We Love" . . . . . Quintette
Introductory Remarks . . . . . Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr.
Dedicatory Oration . . . . . Benjamin N. Johnson
Bugle Calls . . . . . American Legion Buglers
Unveiling . . G. A. R.: Comdr. Joseph Newhall, Dr. George W. Gale, George W. Caswell
Remarks . . George A. McCarrier, Comdr. American Legion
Presentation of Tablet . . . Isabella J. Griswold, Chairman of Honor Roll Committee
Acceptance . Harry Woodward, Chairman Board of Selectmen
"Our Heroes" . . . . . Quintette
Benediction . . . . . Rev. Marcus H. Carroll
Selection . . . . . Legion Drum and Bugle Corps
"Star Spangled Banner" . . . . . Led by Miss Gladys Smith

Quintette

Harvey Poole, Lauren Dearborn, Obed Rogers,
Walter Roy, Harlow Russell

Committee

Mrs. Isabella J. Griswold, *Chairman*
Welcome W. McCullough, Charles E. Flynn

You are cordially invited to attend the
DEDICATION SERVICES
of the
SAUGUS HONOR ROLL
to be held at
THE TOWN HALL
Saugus, Massachusetts
Armistice Day, November Eleventh
nineteen hundred and twenty-nine
at quarter of two
in the afternoon

SAUGUS HONOR ROLL COMMITTEE
Isabella J. Griswold, *Chairman*
Welcome W. McCullough
Charles E. Flynn

Historical Sketch of the Honor Roll as Given by Mrs. Isabella J. Griswold at the Dedication Exercises on Armistice Day, November 11, 1929

Mr. Chairman, Invited Guests and Citizens of Saugus:

During the great strife of World War the Honorable Board of Selectmen of the historic town of Saugus, appointed a committee to supervise the raising of money from the women of Saugus to purchase an Honor Roll for the men and women who served in the great World War.

It was my privilege to serve on that committee. Owing to the many calls for money at that time, the Honorable Board suggested to me that the contributions to this Honor Roll be limited to twenty-five cents per woman.

A roll was procured, erected and dedicated upon these grounds ten years ago upon the third day of March in the year

1919. This honor roll then erected by the women of Saugus is a gift unique in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

That roll was but temporary, as the names at that time were not nor could they be verified. In June, 1926, the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Saugus appointed a committee of three to have charge of securing a corrected list of names and of securing the tablet. This Honor Roll Committee working with the Board of Selectmen, arrived at a satisfactory design of roll after consulting on various designs submitted by leading bronze manufacturers. Bids were called for and the contract awarded to Thomas F. McGann & Sons of Boston.

Today we are here assembled to dedicate our new hand finished United States statuary bronze tablet, with corrected names replacing the ones of old.

It has been a great pleasure for me to serve on this committee with two able and faithful men appointed, Mr. Welcome W. McCullough and Mr. Charles Flynn. The committee desires at this time to express their great appreciation of the honor shown them by their selection to this position. We accepted the responsibility without fear of consequences, you expected us to perform fully and to the best of our ability, the duty you assigned to us. We have the consciousness of having performed that duty.

Every available source at our command was brought to bear in the verification of names: Records in Town Hall at Saugus; local Draft Board in Stoneham; files of the Red Cross Chapter in Lynn Public Library; Assessors' offices in various towns and cities; the office of the Adjutant General, State House, Boston, office of the Treasury Department in Boston.

We appreciate greatly the courteous treatment and great help all have given us. And now you see before you this beautiful Bronze Tablet bearing the names of 462 men and women who served their country in the great World War.

And now Mr. Woodward, chairman of the Honorable Board of Selectmen of Saugus, in behalf of the Honor Roll Committee, in behalf of the Mothers of Saugus, the first givers to this Honor Roll, in behalf of the citizens of Saugus, I have the great honor to deliver this Tablet into your keeping, to be cared for, protected, and preserved by you and your successors through all time, and that forever this Memorial Tablet may rest on this historic spot made sacred to every citizen of this town, through the memory of the women who placed it here as an institution of love and reverence.

The children of today have brought their token of love, and may the children of future generations behold the names on this tablet and pay honor to those who went forth that war might cease.

Let us work, hope and pray for the day when the peace that passeth understanding shall enter and reign in the heart of every person on earth, and honor and tribute be paid the Greatest Peace Maker of all.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Permission was granted the Playground Committee to make their report after consideration of Article 73.

The Superintendent of Public Works was given permission to sit with the Selectmen, but not to speak or vote.

ART. 2. Treasurer to borrow money.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1930, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of said financial year. Unanimously voted.

Voted, To take up Articles 5 and 6 out of order. Yeas, 148, Nays, 0.

ART. 5. Special Assessment for the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital.

The Moderator appointed and duly qualified the following Tellers: Timothy J. Bannon, Frederick H. Griswold, Waldo B. Russell, and Arthur D. Hitchings.

Voted, That the sum of $2,160.69 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the portion of the cost so incurred and appropriated by the county commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus for the construction of an addition to the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital for the accommodation of

additional patients and employees, said construction being in accordance with Chapter 251 of the acts of 1929.

Art. 6. Saugus Assessment for the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital.

Voted, That the sum of $3,339.31 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the portion of the net expenses incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the town of Saugus for the care, maintenance, and repairs of the hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis in the year 1929.

Art. 3. Town Charges.

General Government

Voted, That the appropriation of the sum of $50 for the salary of the Moderator for 1930 be indefinitely postponed, upon request of the Moderator.

Voted, That the sum of $400 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Finance Committee.

Voted, That the sum of $250 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Planning Board.

Voted, That the sum of $2,325 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Selectmen's Department, including $600 for the salaries of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, That the sum of $2,065 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Accountant's Department, including $1,100 for the salary of the Town Accountant.

The Moderator took a seat on the floor, after appointing Laurence F. Davis, Moderator, pro-tem, who was duly qualified by the Town Clerk.

Voted, That the sum of $2,724.48 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Treasurer's Department, including $750 for the salary of the Treasurer.

The Moderator again took his seat on the platform, and resumed charge of the meeting.

Voted, That the sum of $5,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Tax Collector's Department, including salary of $1,200 for the Tax Collector.

Voted, That the sum of $1,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for tax title expenses.

Voted, That the sum of $7,850 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Assessors' Department, including $900 for the salaries of the Assessors.

Voted, That the sum of $70 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Registration of Town Notes.

Voted, That the sum of $2,400 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Law Department, including $1,500 to settle the claim of Louis Yanofsky.

Voted, That the sum of $850 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Town Clerk's Department, including $500 for the salary of the Town Clerk, $350 for expenses, and the Town Clerk shall pay all fees received by her by virtue of her office into the town treasury, not including fees for conducting business of the State and County.

Voted, That the sum of $4,300 be and the same hereby is appropriated for expenses of election and registration.

Voted, That the sum of $4,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Town Hall, including $31.50 per week for the salary of the janitor.

Voted, That the sum of $6,433 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Public Works Department.

Protection of Persons and Property

Voted, That the sum of $29,192.30 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department; including $2,600 for the salary of the chief; $20,367.50 for the salaries of the captain and patrolmen; $1,300 for the purchase of an automobile for departmental use, and $4,924.80 for the operating expenses of the department.

Voted, That the sum of $100 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the salary of the Town Constable.

Voted, That the sum of $20,367 be and the same hereby is appropriated for firemen's salaries, including the addition of two permanent men to the department, to start work not before July 1, 1930.

Voted, That the sum of $2,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the salary of the Chief of the Fire Department.

Voted, That the sum of $250 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the salary of the Superintendent of the Fire Alarm System

Voted, To lay on the table the appropriation for Fire Department expenses.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for hydrant service.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Forest Warden, including salary of the Forest Warden, of $100, and expenses of $400.

Voted, That when this meeting adjourns, it be at 10.20 P.M. to one week from tonight at 8 P.M., viz: Monday, March 24, 1930. Yeas, 120, Nays, 0.

The Chairman of the Finance Committee moved to reconsider the action taken on firemen's salaries.

Voted, The motion to reconsider firemen's salaries to be laid on the table.

Voted, To take up Article 75 out of order. Yeas, 112, Nays, 2.

Art. 75. Reduce the number of School Committee.

The article was lost. Yeas, 29, Nays, 113.

The meeting adjourned at 10.20 P.M. to Monday, March 24, 1930, at 8 P.M., as voted.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

(Annual) March 24, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

Unanimous consent was given to William E. Ludden to present resolutions in memory of the late Karl L. Norris, town meeting member.

Voted unanimously, That the following resolutions in memory of the late Karl L. Norris be spread on the records of the Town Clerk, and made a part of this meeting.

> "Since our last meeting, in the early morning of yesterday, a member of the Limited Town Meeting has passed to the Great Beyond. He was one of Saugus' most respected citizens.
>
> In his home—his church—his club and in the business world his life exemplified the highest type of character—honesty and ability.
>
> His success was the result of his business ability combined with absolute honesty and square dealing with those with whom he had business relations.
>
> I have never heard a person say one word concerning him except by way of admiration and esteem.
>
> This cannot be truthfully said of very many persons in any community.
>
> I know our town has suffered a distinct loss in the passing of our neighbor and fellow citizen, Karl Leon Norris.
>
> WILLIAM E. LUDDEN."
>
> 'I ask consent that the few words I have said become a part of the record of this meeting.'

The Moderator appointed and duly qualified the following Tellers, Ernest W. Homan, Benjamin Ramsdell, Frank Humphries, and Charles L. Putney.

ART. 2. Town Charges. (Cont.)

Protection of Persons and Property

Voted, That the sum of $1,052 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Building Inspector's Department, including $800 for salary of the Building Inspector and $252 for expenses of the department.

Voted, That the sum of $885 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Sealer of Weights and Measures Department, including $700 for salary of the Sealer and $185 for expenses of the department.

Voted, That the sum of $5,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Gypsy Moth Department.

Voted, That the sum of $1,200 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Tree Warden's Department, including $200 for the planting of new trees.

Health and Sanitation

Voted, That the sum of $3,900 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Health Department, including $725 for the salaries of the Board of Health.

Voted, That the sum of $150 be and the same hereby is appropriated for vital statistics.

Voted, That the sum of $1,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Plumbing Inspector's Department, including $1,200 for the salary of the Plumbing Inspector and $300 for departmental expenses.

Voted, That the sum of $685 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Inspection of Animals.

Voted, That the sum of $300 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Inspection of Milk and Dairies.

Voted, That the sum of $4,900 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Collection of Ashes, as per contract of the Board of Health.

Voted, That the sum of $3,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Collection of Garbage, as per contract of the Board of Health.

Highways, Fences and Bridges

Voted, That the appropriation for Highways, Fences and Bridges be laid on the table. Yeas, 104, Nays, 3.

Voted, That the appropriation for Sidewalks and Curbing be laid on the table.

Voted, That the sum of $5,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the removal of Snow and Ice.

Voted, That the sum of $11,700 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Street Lighting, and that not more than 20 additional lights shall be contracted for by the Board of Selectmen.

Charities

Voted, That the sum of $26,631 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Board of Public Welfare, including $700 for salaries of the board.

Voted, That the sum of $11,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Saugus Infirmary.

Voted, That the sum of $1,300 be and the same hereby is appropriated for State Aid.

Voted, That the sum of $7,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Soldiers' Burial.

Education and Libraries

Voted, That the sum of $208,030 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the School Department, including $175,450 for salaries of superintendent, janitors, teachers, and all other employees, and $32,580 for general expenses of the department, including $60 for the expenses of the Superintendent of Schools to the convention of the National Educational Association in Atlantic City, N.J.

Voted, That the sum of $8,542 be and the same is hereby appropriated for School House repairs. Yeas, 107, Nays, 35.

Voted, That the sum of $7,470 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Public Library.

Recreation and Unclassified

Voted, That the sum of $475 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of Memorial Day, and the same to be expended under the direction of General E. W. Hinks Post 95, G.A.R.

Voted, That the sum of $1,625 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of Printing and Distributing the Town Reports.

Voted, That the sum of $5,691.73 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Insurance.

Voted, That the sum of $3,800 be and the sume hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Playground Commission.

Voted, That the sum of $6,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Reserve Fund.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for trade school tuition, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the School Committee.

Enterprises and Cemeteries

Voted, That the sum of $19,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Purchase.

Voted, That the sum of $23,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Maintenance.

Voted, That the sum of $6,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Extension.

Voted, That the appropriation for replacing water mains be laid on the table.

Voted, That the sum of $3,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for placing meters on unmetered services.

Voted, That the sum of $6,600 be and the same hereby is

appropriated for the expenses of the Cemetery Department, including $450 to be spent on the old cemetery in Monument square.

Interest and Maturing Debt

Voted, That the sum of $11,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for interest on Temporary Loans.

Voted, That the sum of $5,676.25 be and the same is hereby appropriated for interest on School Loans.

Voted, That the sum of $1,201.75 be and the same hereby is appropriated for interest on Water Loans.

Voted, That the sum of $16,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the payment of School House Loan Bonds.

Voted, That the sum of $3,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the payment of Water Loan Bonds.

Voted, To take from the table the appropriation for Highways, Fences and Bridges.

Highways, Fences and Bridges

Voted, That the sum of $45,300 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Highways, Fences, and Bridges, including $8,000 for semi-permanent construction on Pleasant, Appleton, East Denver, Richards, Wendell, Vincent, Mount Vernon, Myrtle, and School streets, and $1,800 for draining, surfacing and grading Lawndale avenue from Lincoln avenue towards Ferncliffe avenue; and a sum not to exceed $15,500 of the above shall be expended under General Laws, Chapter 90, as follows: a sum not to exceed $8,000 on Woodbury avenue, and Hesper street and a sum not to exceed $7,500 on Main and Howard streets, providing the State and County expend like amounts, respectively.

Voted, To adjourn the meeting at 10.50 P.M., to Monday evening, March 31, 1930 at 8 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.
(Annual) March 31, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P.M.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The appropriation for Sidewalks and Curbings was taken from the table.

Notice was given for a reconsideration of the appropriation of Highways, Fences and Bridges.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and duly qualified them: Frank Collins, Martha Merrill, Chester Cross and Terrence McTague.

The appropriation for Sidewalks and Curbing was taken up again.

Voted, That the sum of $15,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Sidewalks and Curbings.

Voted, To adjourn in order to call the Special Town Meeting of March 31, 1930.

After the adjournment of the Special Town Meeting of March 31, 1930, the adjournment of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

Voted, Reconsideration of the appropriation for Highways, Fences and Bridges. Yeas, 99, Nays, 50.

Voted, Original motion adopted, as follows:

Voted, That the sum of $45,300 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Highways, Fences and Bridges, including $8,000 for semi-permanent construction on Pleasant, Appleton, East Denver, Richards, Wendell, Vincent, Mount Vernon, Myrtle, and School streets, and $1,800 for draining, surfacing and grading Lawndale avenue from Lincoln avenue towards

Ferncliffe avenue; and a sum not to exceed $15,500 of the above shall be expended under Gen. Laws, Chapter 90, as follows: a sum not to exceed $8,000 on Woodbury avenue and Hesper street and a sum not to exceed $7,500 on Main and Howard streets, providing the State and County expend like amounts, respectively.

Recess of one minute was declared by the Moderator.

Business resumed after the expiration of one minute.

Unanimously voted to take up Article 13 out of order.

Art. 13. $2,000 for mosquito eradication.

Voted, That when we adjourn, it be at 10.20 P.M. until 8 P.M. Monday evening, April 7, 1930.

Voted, That the town appropriate $400 for the purpose of providing a study of the salt marshes in Saugus by the State Reclamation Board for the purpose of determining the feasibility and probable cost of draining, reclaiming and improving said marshes to the end that the nuisance and dangers of mosquitoes may be abated.

Unanimous consent was given to present the following motion: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five to study upon and make recommendations on the widening of Lincoln avenue and Jackson street, and it was so voted.

The Moderator appointed the following committee: George Gosselin, Ernest A. Hodgdon, Arthur C. Dunk, Horace Ramsdell and Harold Rice.

Voted, To take from the table action of the previous meeting relating to appropriations for Firemen's Salaries.

Appropriation for Firemen's Salaries was again laid on the table. Two amendments pending.

The meeting adjourned at 10.20 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

(Annual) April 7, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

Voted, That when we adjourn, it be at 10.20 o'clock, to meet again on Wednesday, April 9, 1930, at 8 P.M.

Voted, at 8.15 P.M., To adjourn for thirty minutes, or subject to call of the Moderator at any time within the thirty minutes.

Meeting again called to order by the Moderator at 8.25 o'clock.

Voted, To take from the table, the appropriation for Fire Department Expenses.

Protection of Persons and Property

Voted, That the sum of $17,600 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the expenses of the Fire Department, including $8,700 for the purchase of a 600-gallon triple action combination fire pump.

Voted, To take from the table, the reconsideration of the appropriation for Firemen's Salaries.

Voted, That the sum of $21,038 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Firemen's Salaries, including the addition of two permanent men to the department, to start work not before May 1, 1930.

Voted, To take from the table, the appropriation for Replacing Water Mains.

Enterprises and Cemeteries

Voted, That the sum of $5,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for replacing cement water mains.

Art. 4. Unpaid bills for 1929 and prior years.

Voted, That the sum of $1,373.94 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account for the payment of unpaid bills of 1929 and prior years.

Art. 7. Land Damages, Walnut street.

Voted, That the sum of $275 be and the same hereby is appropriated to pay land damages of $150 to Richard E. Hawkes and $125 to Ida F. Hawkes caused by the permanent construction of Walnut street in North Saugus.

Art. 8. Borrow money for School House purposes.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 9. Drain pipe on Guild road.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 10. Catch basins, Dudley and Richards streets and Lincoln avenue.

Voted, That the sum of $150 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the construction of a catch-basin at the corner of Dudley street and Lincoln avenue.

Art. 11. Combination Fire Pump.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 12. New Fire Station.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 14. Water mains on Broadway to Melrose line, etc.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 15. Drainage on Central, Denver and East Denver streets.

Voted, That the sum of $850 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the installation of a system of drainage on Denver, Central and East Denver streets.

Art. 16. Observance of State's Tercentenary.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the construction of two signs advertising

Saugus on the Newburyport turnpike in connection with the Massachusetts Bay Colony Tercentenary, said signs to be constructed under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 17. Repairs of Dudley street.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 18. Reconstruction of Woodbury avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 19. Water mains on Walden Pond avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 20. Water mains, Burrill, Ireson and Carson streets.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take up Article 76 out of order. Yeas, 138, Nays, 0.

Art. 76. Contracts for work over $500. On road and water extensions.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and duly qualified them, Willard A. Moses, John C. Pitman, Laura Bailey and Frank L. Ward.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and are hereby instructed to call for bids for all highway construction and water extension projects costing over $500, and to award the contract for the same to the lowest responsible bidder, and that they have authority to reject all bids.

Art. 21. Reconstruction of Main street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 22. Truck, Public Works Department.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 23. Granolithic sidewalks on Central street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 24. Land for street from Howard to Sweetwater street.

Motion was lost.

Art. 25. Tax Titles to be taken by the town.

Voted, That the sum of $1,500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purpose of enabling the tax collector to take for the town all real estate advertised for the non-payment of taxes.

Art. 26. Repairs of Newcomb avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 27. Repairs of Sherman street.

Voted, That the sum of $300 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the grading and repairing of Sherman street.

Art. 28. Repairs of Cleveland avenue.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and the same is hereby appropriated to repair lower end of Cleveland avenue, from Jefferson avenue to Edison street, by using rocks, gravel, and a coat of tar as a binder.

Art. 29. Addition to Public Library.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 30. Committee for provisions of Article 29.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 31. Water extension on Buena Vista street.

Voted, To lay on table. Motion pending.

Art. 32. Water extension on Hobson street.

Voted, To lay on table. Motion pending.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.
GREETING:

To W. CHARLES SELLICK, Constable of the Town of Saugus

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on MONOAY, MARCH THIRO, A.O. NINETEEN HUNDREO ANO THIRTY, at TWELVE O'CLOCK M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following TOWN OFFICERS:

TOWN CLERK, THREE SELECTMEN, THREE Members of the BOARO OF PUBLIC WELFARE, THREE Members of the PLAYGROUNO COMMISSION, TOWN TREASURER, COLLECTOR OF TAXES, CONSTABLE, TREE WAROEN for one year; TWO Members of the SCHOOL COMMITTEE, TWO Members of the PLANNING BOARD, TWO TRUSTEES of the PUBLIC LIBRARY, ONE CEMETERY COMMISSIONER for three years; ONE CEMETERY COMMISSIONER for two years, (to fill vacancy); ONE ASSESSOR, ONE Member of the BOARD OF HEALTH for three years; TOWN MOOERATOR for one year; Ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct One, Nine (9) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, Ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, Ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four, Seven (7) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five for three years; One (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Five for two years (to fill vacancy); Eight (8) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six, Nine (9) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven, Ten (10) Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight for three years; and One (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight for two years (to fill vacancy).

Also those qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the **TOWN HALL on MONOAY EVENtNG, MARCH SEVENTEEN, NINETEEN HUNDREO ANO THIRTY, at EIGHT O'CLOCK,** to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Art. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of revenue of the current financial year.

Art. 3. To see what sums of money the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by taxation for Town Charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may legally expend money.

Art. 4. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the following sums for unpaid bills of 1929 and prior years:

Board of Appeals	$ 1.50
Public Welfare Dept.	236.42
Infirmary	420.50
Soldiers' Relief	96.61
Schools	166.05
School Repairs	371.22
Water Maintenance	81.64

said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.—Town Accountant.

Art. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,160.69 being the portion of the cost so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, for the construction of an addition to the Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital for the accomodation of additional patients and employees, said construction being in accordance with Chapter 251 of the Acts of 1929.

Art. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,339.31 being the portion of the net expense so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, for the care, maintenance and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis; for the year 1929.

Art. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $275.00 to pay land damages on Walnut Street, North Saugus, as follows:

Richard E. Hawkes, approximately 3800 sq. ft. $150.00
Ida F. Hawkes, approximately 7500 sq. ft. $125.00

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edward Gibbs, Jr. and others.

Art. 8 To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature for an Act enabling the Town of Saugus to borrow a sum of money not to exceed $550,000 in excess of the statutory debt limit for school house purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School House investigation Committee.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 to finish re-laying the drain pipe in Guild Road, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Joseph Gill and others.

Art. 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the installation of two catch basins, one to be located at the junction of Dudley and Richard Streets, and one at the junction of Dudley and Lincoln Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Johnson and others.

Art. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6,500.00 for the purchase of a 600 gallon Triple Combination Fire Pump for the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers and others.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, a sum not to exceed $50,000.00 for the purpose of erecting upon land adjoining the Town Hall owned by the Town, a Fire Station, and to provide the same with new and original equipment, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers and others.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of Mosquito control, the same to be expended under the supervision of the State Reclamation Board, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate or to raise by bonding a sum not to exceed $6,000.00 for the purpose of flaying water main or water pipes on Broadway, from the end of the present pipe to the Melrose line, on Robbins Road, on Oriole Avenue, on Osprey Road, and on Eagle Road, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Minor C. Brown and others.

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $850.00 for the installation of a system of drainage on Central, Denver and East Denver Streets, and necessary road repairs in connection with the same, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Frank A. Green and others.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the purpose of celebrating the State Three Hundredth Anniversary or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of J. Arthur Raddin and others.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to lay out and repair Dudley Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $12,000.00 for the purpose of reconstruction of a portion of Woodbury Avenue between Central Street and Hesper Street, provided the state and county contribute a proportionate share, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a water main on Walden Pond Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of George W. Hill and others.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,300.00 for the purpose of constructing a water main approximately 400 feet, which will take in one house on Burrill Street, one on Ireson Street, and one on Carson Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Francis H. Clark and others.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $6,000.00 for the purpose of reconstructing Main Street westerly from the Newburyport Turnpike, provided the State and County contribute a proportionate share, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing a 2 ton truck for general use in the Public Works Dept., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 for the purpose of constructing granolithic sidewalks and curbing on Central Street, the easterly side from the High School to Lincoln Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to take by right of eminent domain, or purchase, or both, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining a street, the land as shown as a proposed street from Howard Street to Sweetwater Street, according to the following description:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Howard Street ninety feet (90) more or less easterly from the dividing line between the City of Melrose and the Town of Saugus, thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction ninety (90) feet from said dividing line and parallel therewith through the land now or formerly of Henry J. Penney for a distance of eleven hundred and forty (1140) feet more or less and through the land of now or formerly of Griswold, four hundred and twenty (420) feet more or less to the southwesterly line of Sweetwater Street (said line as above described is intended to be the southwesterly line of said proposed new road)—thence turning and running in an easterly direction across said Sweetwater street forty (40) feet more or less to the northeasterly line of said Sweetwater street, thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction by a line forty (40) feet distant from and parallel with the above said described southwesterly line of the said proposed new road, passing through the land of said Griswold for a distance of four hundred and twenty (420) feet more or less and through the land of said Penney eleven hundred and forty (1140) feet more or less to the northerly line of said Howard Street, thence turning and running in a westerly direction along said northerly line of said Howard Street forty (40) feet more or less to the point of beginning.

All of the said measurements and directions being as shown on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile" Sweetwater Street Extension Saugus, Mass. scale: Hor. 40 ft. equals 1". Vert. 8 ft. equals 1". July 1st 1926. Morse and Dickson engineers, 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.; said plan to be recorded in the office of the Town Clerk. Said road to be constructed to the grade as shown on said plan.

Or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 to enable the Tax Collector to take for the Town all real estate which is advertised for the non-payment of taxes, in accordance with the affirmative vote of the last Annual Town Meeting to this effect, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.—Town Accountant.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 to repair Newcomb Avenue from Jefferson Avenue to Edison Street, by using rocks, gravel, and a coat of tar to serve as a binder, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Richard Downes and others.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $300.00 to grade and repair Sherman Street, in that part of Saugus known as Lynnhurst, by using rocks, gravel and a coat of tar to serve as a binder, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 to repair Cleveland Avenue from Jefferson Avenue to Edison Street, in that part of Saugus known as Lynnhurst, by using rocks, gravel, and a coat of tar to serve as a binder, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $8,500.00 for the purpose of building an addition to the Public Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Laug and others.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will vote to appoint the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library as a committee to erect the addition to the Main Library, Central Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Saugus Public Library, John B. Lang and others.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $325.00 for the purpose of laying a water main on Buena Vista Street a distance of 125 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 to extend the water mains on Hobson Street and Walden Pond Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William Lowe and others.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the street from Howard Street to Sweetwater Street through St. James Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and as shown on plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the extending of the water mains on Castle Rock Road approximately 510 feet, to the last house on said road, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Thomas Ryan and others.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $7,000.00, provided the County of Essex appropriates the same amount, for the purpose of acquiring the land and constructing a street from Howard Street to Sweet-Water Street through St. James Street, as shown on a plan of a proposed street, as laid out by the Selectmen on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $275.00 to extend the water main a distance of 112 feet on Martin Street from the junction of Springdale Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Alverton B. Carleton and others.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $105.34, being one-half of the cost of laying a sidewalk in front of the Knights of Pythias Hall, on Central Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $31.90 for the purchase of 6900 feet of land adjoining Riverside Cemetery for burial purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Light and others.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for the purpose of laying water pipes on Highland Avenue or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry L. Collamore and others.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for repairing and resurfacing Hood Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Isaac A. Miller and others.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,400.00 for the purpose of extending the water mains and hydrant to be installed on Norman Road for a distance of approximately 490 feet westerly from Essex Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Edmund C. McLaughlin and others.

Art 42. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the use of the Governors Safety Committee of Saugus appointed by the Selectmen; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Henry A. B. Peckham and others.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty dollars ($250.00) for the purpose of constructing a gravel or cinder sidewalk on southerly side of Walnut Street from Jefferson Avenue to Elm Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Nathan H. Mallar and others.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of 900 dollars for the purpose of laying water mains on Bufford Street from its intersection with Essex Street, northerly a distance of about 200 feet, then easterly a distance of about 150 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Lewis E. Richardson and others.

Art 45. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of One Hundred Twenty-five Dollars ($125.00) to install a fire alarm box at 101 Winter Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry C. Gustafson and others.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,800.00 for the purpose of resurfacing and grading Lawndale Avenue from Lincoln Avenue to Fernecliff Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Kelley and others.

Art. 47. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for water extension on Hawkes Street, North Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will vote to establish a permanent office for the Building Department in the Town Hall, and to appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 additional to make the salary $2,000.00 and said Inspector to give all his time to the department and construction of building in the Town of Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art 49. To see if the Town of Saugus will vote to appropriate the sum of $10,000.00 to be expended on Main Street from the Turnpike to Howard Street for permanent construction, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 50. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,000.00 for water main extension on Broadway, approximately 400 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Walter Glennon and others.

Art. 51. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1500.00 for better street lighting in Saugus Centre or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 52. To see [illegible] vote to appropriate the sum of [illegible]0.00 to install a hydrant at number 8 Stanton [illegible] feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry G. Gustafson and others.

Art. 53. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $150.00 for the purpose of installing a hydrant on Sapphire Road, at the end of the present water main, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John Osoling and others.

Art. 54. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars ($1500.00) to be expended on semi-permanent construction on Riverside Park Street, a distance of 200 feet (part), Victoria Street, a distance of 220 feet, and Evans Street a distance of 180 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

Art. 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying and relaying water mains or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 56. To see if the Town will vote to rezone for business, that district, land beginning at a point 250 feet southeasterly from the corner of Main Street and Lynn Fells Parkway and running westerly 250 feet, thence turning and running northeasterly 67.25 feet, thence turning and running northeasterly 250 feet, along Lynn Fells Parkway, thence turning and running southeasterly to the point of beginning, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert Spencer and others.

Art. 57. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map so that the area on the southeasterly side of Lincoln Avenue from Lincoln Court southerly to Western Avenue for a distance of one hundred and fifty feet (150 ft.) easterly from Lincoln Avenue shall hereafter be zoned as a business district, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leslie E. Parsons and others.

Art. 58. To see if the Town will vote to rescind the Zoning Law, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles L. Davis and others.

Art. 59. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Law so as to change the classification of land on the Newburyport Turnpike on North Saugus between the bridge over the Saugus River at Lily Pond and the residence of Frank Renfrew from a single family residence to a business district, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arthur W. Randall and others.

Art. 60. To see if the Town will modify the Zoning Law and make the four corners of Main Street and the Boulevard to a business section, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Konrad Berthold and others.

Art. 61. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map, so as to include in the industrial section, a strip of land on the west side of the Saugus Branch of the Boston and Maine R. R. extending along Essex Street, 150 feet and running southerly along railroad track a distance of 650 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Robert Campbell and others.

Art. 62. To see if the Town will vote to accept Johnson Road, a distance of 630 feet from Winter Street, in accordance with plan and specification on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Blair and others.

Art. 63. To see if the Town will vote to accept Blue Ridge Avenue in accordance with plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Andrew W. Townsend and others.

Art. 64. To see if the Town will vote to accept Kenwood Avenue a distance of 340 feet, more or less, from the accepted street to the top of the knoll in accordance with the plan on file in the Town Clerk's office or to see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Frank Humphries and others.

Art. 65. To see if the Town will vote to accept Dudley Street as per plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

Art 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept Lincoln Court, from Lincoln Avenue, a distance of about 270 feet, according to the petition of George Reiniger and others.

Art. 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept Ocean View Avenue from Western Avenue to Summit Avenue, a distance of about 600 feet, as per plan and specifications filed with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Angelo Rossetti and others.

Art. 68. To see if the Town will vote to accept Riverside Park Street a distance of 200 feet, part of Victoria Street a distance of 220 feet, and Evans Street, a distance of 180 feet, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

Art. 69. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hood Street, in accordance with the necessary papers on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Isaac A. Miller and others.

Art. 70. To see if the Town will vote to accept Hawkes Street, North Saugus, as a public highway, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 71. To see if the Town will vote to accept that portion of Pearson Street not now accepted a distance of about 400 feet, in accordance with plan and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, from the junction of Pearson [illegible] the portion now accepted, making it a public way in its entirety, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Wendell C. Brooks and others.

Art. 72. To see if the Town will vote to determine if the Town Meeting members will direct the Board of Selectmen to review, partly revise or revise, precincts one and four, according to Section One, Chapter 55, Acts of 1928, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William B. Duval and others.

Art. 73. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift a conveyance from Mrs. Aimee S. Robbins, of a tract of land hereinafter described; for a public park and playground purposes; and direct the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to accept a deed thereof. Said premises are bounded and described as follows:

Starting at a point 305.26 feet from the corner of Stocker and Winter Streets. It extends 200 feet on Winter Street running in a northwesterly direction, then the line runs from this point to a concrete monument in a northeasterly direction, 90.82 feet, then in a northeasterly direction, 110 feet, and in a northerly direction, 122.82 feet, to the Saugus River. On the Saugus River, the line runs first easterly, southerly, then easterly again to a point in line with Riverside Court. From this point in a southwesterly direction, 169 feet, to land of W. M. Bentley; thence in a southwesterly direction 103.50 feet, and then southeasterly, 73 feet, to Stocker Street. On Stocker Street, in a southeasterly direction, 177.85 feet, and then in a northwesterly direction, 90.19 feet. From that point to a right of way at Winter Street in a southwesterly direction, 353.24 feet.

This piece of land is shown on plan made by Fred H. Eastman, January 20, 1930. There is a right of way which starts at Stocker Street, 236.54 feet from the corner of Stocker and Winter Streets. This right of way was given to John H. Pike in a deed of property from Pike to Stocker.

Art. 74. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 240, Acts of 1920, relative to certain Sports and Games Permitted on the Lord's Day or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Irene W. Bennett and others.

Art 75. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court, for legislation to reduce the number of the members of the School Committee to three, or to see what action the Town will take in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 76. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Board of Selectmen to call for bids for all highway construction and water extension projects, costing over $500.00, and to award the contract for the same to the lowest responsible bidder, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Harry W. Merrill and others.

Art. 77. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or acquire by eminent domain, land adjoining Riverside Cemetery for Cemetery purposes, as proposed and laid out by the Planning Board.—Planning Board.

Art. 78. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the department of Plumbing Inspector to the Building Inspector's Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Light and others.

Art 79. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the department of Collection of Ashes and Rubbish to the Public Works Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles E. Light and others.

Art. 80. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of three to investigate the advisability of building a fire station in Cliftondale or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 81. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of three to investigate the advisability and desirability of reclaiming and developing the salt marshes between Lynn and Revere for the elimination of mosquitoes, to establish an airport or for purposes of industry, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 82. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the School Committee to teach highway safety in the public schools of Saugus, or to take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 83. To see if the Town will vote to establish a water and dock commission the duties to be to further the development of all our water front property on Saugus River, said commission to consist of seven members appointed by the Moderator, or to see what action the Town will take on petition agreeable to John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 84. To see if the Town will vote to approve the bill of John J. Mullen, now before the House of Representatives to ask the State of Massachusetts to dredge, straighten and deepen the Saugus River for the development of Saugus Marshes to industrial property which would bring millions of dollars in valuation into this Town same as in Everett and other places, or to see what action the Town will take agreeable to petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 85. To see if the Town will vote to establish in the by-laws of this Town, No person elected to any office by the voters of this Town shall act as counsel before a part of the Government or its departments of Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take, agreeable to petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 86. To see if the Town will vote to ask the State of Massachusetts to patrol the Turnpike and furnish police at the following locations: Corner of Main Street and Turnpike, Corner of Essex Street and Turnpike, Corner of Felton Street and Turnpike, Corner of Walnut Street and Turnpike, for the safety of our people and travelling public, or to see what action the Town will take, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 87. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five citizens to revise our building and plumbing laws and make report before the Town Meeting adjourns 1930, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art 88. To see if the Town will vote to name the new High School when built Frank P. Bennett Saugus High School in honor of one of Saugus' greatest public citizens who represented this Town in State and Town Government for many years, or to see what action the Town will take agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

Art. 89. To see if the Town will vote to install the following street lights: One on Cliff Road; one on Seminole Street; two on Norman Road; one at the junction of Ballard and Newhall Street; and two street lights, one at the junction of Wolcott Road and Greenwood Street and one at the junction of Wolcott and Guild Roads, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petitions of Vernon L. West, Daley Kusch, Edmund C. McLaughlin, and James Johnson and others.

The polls will open at 12 o'clock noon, and shall close at 8 o'clock P.M., and you are hereby directed to serve this WARRANT by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this WARRANT, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this tenth day of February, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirty.

HARRY WOODWARD,
VERNON W. EVANS,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
Board of Selectmen.

A True Copy,
Attest: .....
Constable.

REPORT OF
Water and Dock Commission

SAUGUS, MASS., February 16, 1931.

To the Honorable the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Saugus:

GENTLEMEN,—At the Annual Meeting of 1930, it was voted that the Moderator appoint a commission of seven citizens of the town of Saugus, the same to be known as a Water and Dock Commission.

In accordauce thereto, the Moderator appointed the following members: Mr. Henry A. B. Peckham, Mr. John J. Mullen, Mr. George I. Hull, Mr. H. I. Newhall, Mr. Ernest A. Hodgdon, Mr. Samuel A. Phinney and Mr. Chester Cross.

This Commission has held several meetings during the year and several conferences with state and city officials, also engineers, and each attest to the feasibleness and the great advantages to be obtained by the town of Saugus and the cities of Lynn and Revere through the develodment of the Saugus marshes and the dredging of the Saugus River.

The Commission feels that the advantage to be obtained by such a project is of sufficient importance to warrant the support of the town of Saugus. They have, therefore, been making every effort to procure the passage of a bill now before the Massachusetts Legislature to dredge the Saugus River to a width of one hundred and fifty feet, and a depth of twenty-two feet at mean low water, said bill being introduced by John J. Mullen of Saugus.

It has been pointed out that the results of these efforts, if obtained, would mean the growth of a great industrial center and afford valuable taxable property to Saugus and greatly increase the population of our town.

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM, Chairman.
SAMUEL A. PHINNEY, Secretary.

Art. 33. Acceptance of the street from Howard street to Sweetwater street.

The Selectmen reporting that the necessary preliminaries not having been complied with, it was voted that the article be indefinitely postponed.

Art. 34. Water mains on Castle Rock road.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To reconsider Article 26, and that the reconsideration be laid on table.

Art. 35. Appropriation for street from Howard to Sweetwater streets.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 36. Water mains on Martin street.

Voted, To lay on table. Motion pending.

Art. 37. Sidewalk in front of K. P. Building.

Motion to indefinitely postpone was pending at time of adjournment.

Adjourned at 10.20 P.M. as voted.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.
(Annual) April 9, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers, and duly qualified them, John G. Holmes, Charles H. L. Kahler, Welcome McCullough and Ethel L. Gibbs.

More than a quorum being present, the meeting proceeded to take up Article 37, which was pending at the last meeting.

ART. 37. Sidewalk in front of K. P. Hall.

Motion to indefinitely postpone pending at the time of adjournment of the last meeting, motion to postpone was lost. Yeas, 37, Nays, 77.

Voted, That the sum called for by Article 37 be paid.

Voted, That Article 8 be taken from the table.

The Committee on Junior and Senior High School housing conditions rendered their report.

Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and are hereby instructed to petition the Legislature for an Act enabling the town of Saugus to borrow a sum of money not to exceed $550,000 in excess of the Statutory Debt Limit for School House purposes. Yeas, 75, Nays, 44.

ART. 38. Land for Cemetery Purposes.

Voted, That the sum of $31.90 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of land adjoining Riverside Cemetery. Yeas, 109, Nays, 0.

ART. 39. Water mains on Highland avenue.

Voted, To lay on table.

Voted, That consideration of Article 40 be postponed until after consideration of Article 69.

ART. 41. Water mains on Norman road.

Voted, To lay on table.

ART. 42. Expense for Governor's Safety Committee.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the use of the Saugus Safety Committee; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 43. Sidewalk on Walnut street.

Voted, That the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing a gravel or cinder sidewalk on the southerly side of Walnut street from Jefferson avenue to Elm street. Yeas, 80, Nays, 12.

Art. 44. Water mains on Bufford street.

Voted, To lay on table.

Voted, To take Article 26 from the table.

Reconsideration of Article 26 was lost. Yeas, 44, Nays, 63.

Art. 45. Fire alarm box at 101 Winter street.

Voted, That the sum of $125 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the installation of a fire alarm box at 101 Winter street.

Art. 46. Repairs of Lawndale avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 47. Water mains on Hawkes street.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 48. Office for Building Inspector.

The Article was rejected.

Art. 49. Permanent construction on Main street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 50. Water mains on Broadway.

Voted, That the sum of $1,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for water extension on Broadway. Yeas, 72, Nays, 23.

Art. 51. Street lighting in Saugus Center.

Motion to appropriate was lost.

Art. 52. Hydrant on Stanton street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 53. Hydrant on Sapphire road.

Voted, That the sum of $150 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the installation of a hydrant on Sapphire road.

Art. 54. Construction of Riverside Park street.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 55. Appropriation to re-lay water mains.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 56. Re-zoning Main street.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 57. Amend Zoning By-Law, Lincoln avenue and Lincoln court.

Voted, To lay on table.

Notice was given of motion to reconsider Article 55 next Monday night.

Art. 58. Rescind Zoning By-Law.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 59. Amend Zoning Law, Newburyport Turnpike.

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 60. Modify Zoning Law, Main street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 61. Amend Zoning Map, Essex street.

Voted, To lay on table.

Voted, That Article 56 be taken from the table.

Art. 56. Amend Zoning, Main street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 62. Accept Johnson road. (Recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table. Motion pending.

Art. 63. Accept Blue Ridge avenue. (Not recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 64. Accept Kenwood avenue. (Not recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 65. Accept Dudley street. (Recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 66. Accept Lincoln court. (Recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 67. Accept Ocean View avenue. (Not recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 68. Accept Riverside Park street, part of Victoria street and Evans street. (Recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 69. Accept Hood street. (Recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 70. Accept Hawkes street. (Not recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 71. Accept portion of Pearson street. (Recommended by Selectmen.)

Voted, To lay on table.

Art. 72. Revise Precincts One and Four.

Voted, That the Selectmen review, partly revise or revise, Precincts One and Four, according to Section one, Chapter 55, Acts of 1928. Yeas, 96, Nays 0.

Report of Playground Committee rendered and accepted.

Art. 73. Acceptance of Playground.

Voted, That the town vote to accept as a gift a conveyance from Mrs. Aimee S. Robbins, of a tract of land hereinafter described for a public Park and Playground purposes, and direct the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the town to accept a deed thereof. Said premises are bounded and described as appended. Starting at a point 305.26 feet from the corner of Stocker and Winter streets. It extends 200 feet on Winter street running in a northwesterly direction, then the line runs from this point to a concrete monument in a northeasterly direction, 96.82 feet, then in a northeasterly direction, 110 feet, and in a northerly direction, 122.82 feet to the Saugus River. On the Saugus River, the line runs first easterly, southerly, then easterly again to a point in line with Riverside court. From this point in a southwesterly direction, 169 feet, to land of W. M. Bentley; thence in a southwesterly direction 103.50 feet, and then southeasterly, 73 feet, to Stocker street. On Stocker street, in a southeasterly direction 177.85 feet, and then in a northwesterly direction, 90.19 feet. From that point to a right of way at Winter street in a southwesterly direction 353.24 feet.

This piece of land is shown on plan made by Fred H. Eastman, January 20, 1930. There is a right of way which starts at Stocker street, 236.54 feet from the corner of Stocker and Winter streets. This right of way was given to John H. Pike in a deed of property from Pike to Stocker. Yeas, 114, Nays, 16.

Art. 74. Sunday Sports, Chapter 240, Acts of 1920.

Pending at the time of adjournment.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.20 P.M. to meet again on Monday, April 14, 1930 at 8 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.
(Annual) April 14, 1930.

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers: George H. Durgin, John Walkey, Napoleon B. Corthell and Waldo B. Russell, and duly qualified them.

More than a quorum being present, viz., 141, the meeting proceeded.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The Moderator ruled all motions for installation of water and streets not in order, and that the Moderator and the Selectmen would confer in relation to a constructive program on installation of water on unaccepted streets. The Moderator recommended that the meeting proceed to act on all other articles in the Warrant, leaving all articles relating to water and streets on the table until the end of the meeting.

Art. 74. Pending at the adjournment of the previous meeting was taken up.

Art. 74. Sunday Sports.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 95, Nays, 76. Roll Call Vote.

Voted to take Article 12 from the table.

Art. 12. Fire Station.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 109, Nays, 32.

ART. 77. Acquire land for Cemetery purposes.

Voted, That a committee of three be appointed by the Moderator to investigate this question and report at the next Town Meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee: Henry A. B. Peckham, William E. Ludden, and Charles N. Wormstead.

Voted, To take Article 59 from the table.

ART. 59. Rezoning land on the Newburyport Turnpike.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 83, Nays, 49.

Voted, To take Article 61 from the table.

ART. 61. Rezoning land on Saugus Branch, B. & M. R. R. near Essex street.

Motion pending on indefinite postponement at the time of adjournment.

Voted, At 10.21 P.M. to adjourn to Tuesday, April 22, 1930 at 8 P.M. Yeas, 78, Nays, 21.

Adjourned at 10.21 P.M. as voted.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.
(Annual) April 22, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers: Arthur L. Hawkes, Elizabeth Anderson, James Entwistle, and Helen Cunningham, and duly qualified them.

The Tellers reporting 118 Town Meeting Members present, the meeting proceeded.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

Notice was given to reconsider vote on Art. 59.

Art. 61. Rezoning Essex street near R.R. crossing.

Motion to indefinitely postpone, pending at last meeting.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 63, Nays, 44.

Voted, To reconsider Article 59.

Art. 59. Rezoning land on Newburyport Turnpike.

Voted, That the Zoning By-Law of the town of Saugus including the zoning map which constitutes a part of said By-Law so far as it relates to the land on the westerly side of the Newburyport Turnpike beginning at the bridge over the Saugus River and running northerly on said Turnpike six hundred twelve feet more or less to land formerly of Frank Renew and for a depth of two hundred (200) feet westerly from said Newburyport Turnpike, which land has heretofore been zoned as a single residence district, be and the same is hereby amended so that said land shall be and is zoned as a business district. Yeas, 127, Nays, 4.

Art. 78. Transferring the Department of Plumbing Inspector.

Voted, To refer to Finance Committee with instructions to report at a future meeting.

Art. 79. Transferring the Collection of Ashes and Rubbish.

Voted, To refer to Finance Committee with instructions to report at a future meeting.

Art. 80. Fire Station Committee.

Voted, That a Committee of three be appointed to investigate the advisability of building a Fire Station in Cliftondale and report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee: Horace C. Ramsdell, Frederick L. Sawyer, and Frederick R. Sketchley.

Art. 81. Investigation of the Salt Marshes.

Voted, That a Committee of three be appointed to investigate the advisability and desirability of reclaiming and developing the salt marshes between Lynn and Revere, for the elimination of mosquitoes, to establish an airport or for purposes of industry and report at the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee: C. F. Nelson Pratt, J. Arthur Raddin, and Frank N. Lendall.

Voted, To take Article 14 from the table.

Art. 14. Water mains on Broadway, etc.

Voted, That the sum of $3,700 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the extension of water mains on Broadway from the end of the present pipes towards the Melrose line to Osprey street and in Osprey street from Broadway to Eagle road, including the installation of three hydrants.

Voted, To take Article 39 from the table.

Art. 39. Water mains on Highland avenue.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700) for the purpose of laying water pipes on Highland avenue.

Voted, To take Article 32 from the table.

Art. 32. Water mains on Hobson street and Walden Pond avenue.

Voted, That the sum of $500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated to extend the water mains on Hobson street and Walden Pond avenue.

Voted, To take Article 41 from the table.

Art. 41. Water mains on Norman road.

Voted, That the sum of $1,400 be and the same hereby is appropriated for water extension and hydrant on Norman road for a distance of 490 feet westerly from Essex street.

Art. 82. Teach Public Safety.

Voted, That the matter be referred to the School Committee.

Voted, To take Article 31 from the table.

Art. 31 Water mains on Buena Vista street.

Voted, That the sum of $325 be and the same hereby is appropriated for water extension on Buena Vista street, including the installation of a hydrant.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.30 to meet again at 8.00 P.M., April 28, 1930.

Voted, To reconsider vote to adjourn. Yeas 77, Nays 5.

Art. 83. Water and Dock Commission.

Voted, That a Water and Dock Commission, consisting of seven members, be appointed by the Moderator, whose duties it shall be to initiate and further the development of all the water-front property on the Saugus River situated in said Saugus.

The Moderator appointed the following Commission, Henry A. B. Peckham, John J. Mullen, George I. Hull, Chester Cross, Ernest A. Hodgdon, Samuel A. Phinney and Herbert B. Newhall.

Voted, to take Article 44 from the table.

Art. 44. Water mains on Bufford street.

Voted, That the sum of $900 be and the same hereby is appropriated for water extension on Bufford street northerly a distance of 200 feet and easterly a distance of 150 feet. This appropriation to be available when the plans have been approved by the Board of Survey.

The Moderator ruled that the requirements relating to the acceptance of streets had not been complied with and the articles relating to the acceptance of streets were passed over.

The Moderator turned over the chair to Herbert P. Mason, at 10.40 P.M. and said Moderator, *pro tem*, was duly qualified by the Town Clerk.

The Tellers reporting that less than a quorum being present, viz., 111, it was voted that the meeting adjourn to Monday evening, April 28, 1930 at 8.00 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.
(Annual) April 28, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

The Moderator appointed and duly qualified the following Tellers: Bertrand D. Westendarp, Charles Wilson, Mabel Williams, and Walter Hanson.

One hundred and sixteen town meeting members being present, the meeting proceeded.

The salute was given to the flag.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

ART. 84. To approve bill for dredging Saugus River, etc.

Voted, "To approve the bill of John J. Mullen, now before the House of Representatives to ask the State of Massachusetts to dredge, straighten and deepen the Saugus River for the development of Saugus Marshes to industrial property."

Adjourned at 8.28 P.M, for 30 minutes or less, or subject to call of the Moderator.

At 8.58 o'clock, the Moderator again called the meeting to order.

Voted, To take Article 36 from the table.

Art. 36. Water extension on Martin street.

Voted, That the sum of $275 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Water Extension on Martin street.

Voted, To take Article 62 from the table.

Art. 62. Acceptance of Johnson road.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 63 from the table.

Art. 63. Acceptance of Blue Ridge avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 64 from the table.

Art. 64. Acceptance of Kenwood avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 65 from the table.

Art. 65. Acceptance of Dudley street.

Voted, To refer to the next Town Meeting.

Voted, To take Article 66 from the table.

Art. 66. Acceptance of Lincoln court.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 67 from the table.

Art. 67. Acceptance of Ocean View avenue.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 68 from the table.

Art. 68. Acceptance of Riverside Park street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 69 from the table.

Art. 69. Acceptance of Hood street.

The Moderator appointed John G. Holmes as Teller in absence of Bertrand D. Westendarp, and duly qualified him.

Art. 69. Acceptance of Hood street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas 78, Nays 21.

Voted, to take Article 70 from the table.

Art. 70. Acceptance of Hawkes street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 71 from the table.

Art. 71. Acceptance of Pearson street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 17 from the table.

Art. 17. Repairs of Dudley street.

Voted, To refer to next Town Meeting.

Voted, To take Article 40 from the table.

Art. 40. Repairs of Hood street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 47 from the table.

Art. 47. Water extension on Hawkes street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To take Article 54 from the table.

Art. 54. Repairs of Riverside Park street.

Voted, To refer to next Special Town Meeting.

Voted, To take Article 57 from the table.

Art. 57. Rezoning Lincoln avenue.

Voted, To refer to the Planning Board, said Board to report at a future Town Meeting.

Art. 85. No voters to act as Counsel.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 86. Patrol of Turnpike by State Police.

Voted, "To ask the State of Massachusetts to patrol the Turnpike and furnish police at the following locations: Corner of Main street and Turnpike, Corner of Essex street and Turnpike, Corner of Felton Street and Turnpike, Corner of Walnut street and Turnpike, for the safety of our people and travelling public."

Art. 87. Revising of Building and Plumbing Laws.

Voted, That the Moderator appoint a Committee of five citizens to revise our building and plumbing laws, the Committee to report to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Art. 88. Naming of proposed new High School.

The Moderator appointed Harry W. Merrill, Moderator *pro tem*, who was duly qualified by the Town Clerk, Moderator Bennett taking a seat on the Town Hall floor.

Voted, That Article 88 be referred to a future Town Meeting.

Moderator Frank P. Bennett, Jr., took his place again on the platform.

Art. 89. Street Lights.

Voted, To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

At 9.58 P.M. the meeting voted to adjourn without date.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

June 10, 1930.

Under Article 87 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 17, 1930, the Moderator appointed the following committee to revise the Plumbing and Building Laws: George I. Hull, George B. Conley, Giles Bryer, John E. Price and James B. Allen.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March thirty-first, nineteen hundred and thirty, at 8.15 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article. 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Art. 2. To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map so that the premises at the northeasterly corner of Lincoln avenue—Lincoln square—and Jackson street shown as Lot No. A-72 on Plan No. 2011 on file in the Assessors office, said premises being a part of the property assessed to and occupied by the Cliftondale Methodist Episcopal Church, shall hereafter be zoned in its entirety as a business district, agreeable to the petition of Arthur A. Pitman and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this seventeenth day of March, A. D., nineteen hundred and thirty.

HARRY WOODWARD,
[TOWN SEAL] FRANK A. GREEN,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS. March 31, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

March 31, 1930.

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The Town Clerk, through the Moderator, notified the meeting that two objections had been filed by abutters, objecting to the proposed amendments of the Zoning Law.

Voted, That a committee of three be appointed to hear the objections, said committee to report back to an adjourned session of this meeting to be held one week from tonight, viz: April 7, 1930.

The Moderator appointed the following committee: Thomas P. Parsons, Walter L. C. Niles and Laurence F. Davis.

Voted, To adjourn at 8.25 P.M., to Monday evening, April 7, 1930 at 8.15 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Special Town Meeting.

April 7, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 8.15 P.M.

Article 1. Reports of Committees.

The Committee of three on hearing of objections on the proposed changes to the Zoning By-Law made a report of progress.

Voted, To lay the matter on the table.

Voted, To adjourn to April 28, 1930 at 8.15 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Special Town Meeting.

April 28, 1930.

The meeting was called to order at 8.29 P.M.

Article 1. Reports of Committees.

The Committee on Rezoning gave their report on rezoning and report accepted.

To the Moderator and Members of the Special Town Meeting, Which Convened March 31, 1930:

Pursuant to your vote referring to the undersigned the proposed modification of the Zoning By-Law under which modification the rear portion of the premises owned and occupied by the Cliftondale Methodist Episcopal Church in Lincoln square would be rezoned from single resident district to business district, your committee met at the call of its chairman, Mr. Thomas P. Parsons, and appointed Thursday evening, April 3, 1930, at the Selectmen's office in the Town Hall as the time and place when the objectors would be heard.

On Thursday evening, April 3, 1930, your committee met in the Selectmen's office of the Town Hall at eight o'clock, opened the meeting and adjourned to the court room of the Town Hall where the Objectors, Miss Annie M. Raddin and Miss Sarah E. Raddin, and their counsel, William E. Sisk, Esq. and Lincoln Bryant, Esq., were heard.

The trustees of the Cliftondale Methodist Episcopal church through their counsel, Herbert P. Mason, Esq., exhibited to your committee the plans of the Community House which the Church proposes to erect in the rear of and as an addition to the present church property. It was stated by the proponents for the change in By-Law that the major portion of the present church building with the land in front, is now located in a business district; that a small portion of the rear of the church building together with the vacant land in the rear of the church is located in a resident district; that the adjoining property facing on Lincoln avenue on the easterly side of the church property is zoned as a business district for a depth of one hundred (100) feet from Lincoln avenue; that the property across Lincoln square from the church is zoned as a business district; that the adjoining property on Jackson street on the easterly side of the land in the rear of the church property owned by Miss S. E. Raddin is zoned as a single residence district; that the property on Jackson street, directly opposite the land in the rear of the church property, owned by Miss Annie M. Raddin is zoned as a single residence district, although at the present time, there is one building on it used for business purposes having been so used previous to the adoption of the Zoning Law.

The proposed building, as shown by the plans submitted, will be built in the rear and connect onto the present church building and be of similar material and construction.

The main part of the building will be two stories high and will extend back from the present building about 80 feet. It will provide for a combination gymnasium and auditorium, class rooms, ladies' parlors, club rooms, and part of the bowling alleys. To the rear of this addition and extending the easterly line of same will be an extension about 30 feet long to house the balance of the bowling alleys. The walls of this extension will be about four feet above the grade line and be covered by a flat tar and gravel roof and around the edge will be a gutter. The rear wall of this extension will come within, about, two to three feet of the rear lot line and by reason of the curve in Jackson street the northwest corner of the gutter will be only about one foot from the line. It was stated that there were to be no windows in the easterly side of the building where the bowling alleys were to be, and that precautions will be taken to deaden any noise made by the use of them. At a point on the property about opposite the old Post Office Building on Jackson street there will be a part of the new building inclosing stairways, and an exit that will come to a point about four feet from the lot line. It was stated that many ideas of design had been proposed in order to attempt to overcome the closeness with which portions of the building will come to lot lines but that the one presented your committee seemed to be the most feasible under the circumstances.

The estimated cost of the new building is given as about $55,000.00 and the purpose to be to provide a Community House open to all.

The proponents ask for this rezoning because the building as at present planned cannot be erected on the property as it now is zoned for the following reasons:

1. While the easterly wall of the present building is 5 feet from the east line of the property, the proposed building will project about 2½ feet beyond and so only leave a space of about 2½ feet between the east wall and the boundary line between the church property and that of Miss S. E. Raddin.

2. That part of the low building, over the bowling alleys, will at its northwest corner be only a foot to a foot and a half from the lot line; that the part of the buildings to provide an exit on the westerly side will be only about three to four feet from the lot line. The objectors offered their objections as outlined in the notice filed with the Town Clerk by Miss Sarah E. Raddin and a letter from Miss Annie M. Raddin and also orally. The principal objections may be summarized as follows:

1. Miss S. E. Raddin states that she is the owner and part occupant of the house on the adjoining property to the east, and that the noise and confusion which would come from the uses to which the proposed building would be put would be a source of great annoyance and discomfort to her and her tenant, and also to others on adjoining property.

2. That between her house and the church property is a plot of land owned by her, suitable for residential purpose and so zoned. That the erection of the proposed buildings two stories in height within 2½ feet of her west line would make the plot much less desirable for a dwelling, materially damage the value of it and would further deprive the owner of the right to light, sunshine and air, which is contemplated by the restrictions of the present Zoning By-Law.

3. That the re-zoning of the church property would not only be a hardship and detriment to her but would also be so to other residential property in the vicinity.

4. That the Petitioners can, under the present Zoning By-Law, erect a "Church Recreation Building" and should not, therefore, be allowed to have the property rezoned to enable it to carry on business activities such as are forbidden in residential districts to the annoyance, discomfort, and material damage to abutters and other owners in the vicinity.

5. Miss Annie M. Raddin, whose property is on the opposite side of Jackson street, objected for the reason that she would be caused great discomfort and annoyance from

the noise and confusion which would come from the uses to which the proposed building is to be put and from the annoyance and danger from parked autos especially at times when contests and other attractions will be held.

6. That the proposed building would occupy or cover a greater portion of the church property than is allowed under Section 11 of the Zoning By-Law, which in substance provides that in a business district not over 80% can be covered.

In regard to this objection your committee sought the aid of the Superintendent of Public Works, Mr. Maggi, to compute the measurements and he found that the approximate area of the property for proposed use was 19,849 square feet, more or less, and that that portion of the area which would be covered by the present church building and the proposed addition would be 11,636 square feet more or less, or, about 59% of the area. Whether the open spaces as provided conform to the requirements of the Zoning By-Law, in so far as rear and side spaces are concerned, your committee feels is solely within the jurisdiction the Building Inspector who would pass upon this phase of the question when considering an application for a building permit.

7. It was further objected that the land on which the new building is to be erected is now much used for auto parking by those who attend church; that after its erection it cannot be so used and so will cause much parking on Jackson street, which runs on a sharp curve and will thus add to the conjestion and annoyance to those living on adjoining property.

8. That the northwest corner of the rear end of the building over the bowling alley is only four feet in height and coming within one foot of the lot line will be dangerous to persons using the sidewalk.

9. That the portion of the building on the west side to provide an exit will come so near the lot line that it will, on account of the curve in Jackson street at this point, cause a serious obstruction to the view of anyone driving into Jackson street from Lincoln avenue.

10. That at one session of this meeting the Moderator appointed a committee to consider the advisability of widening Lincoln avenue and Jackson street. Should it be found desirable to do this it would be much more expensive after this property was rezoned and the proposed building erected.

11. That the provision of Section 24 of the Zoning By-Law which requires "that before an amendment can be considered at a Town Meeting the Planning Board must hold public hearings and give fourteen days notice" has not been complied with.

Your committee has been informed that the Planning Board has held a meeting to comply with this provision.

Your committee feeling that it is not a part of its duty to advise, has endeavored to give the members of this meeting a fair and impartial statement of the facts as they found them leaving it to each individual voter to determine from this what his or her action shall be.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS P. PARSONS,
WALTER L. C. NILES,
LAURENCE F. DAVIS.

Art. 2. Rezoning of Cliftondale square.

Voted at 8.57 P.M. to adjourn until 10.15 unless sooner called to order by the Moderator.

The meeting was again called to order at 9.59 P.M.

Art. 2. Rezoning of Cliftondale square.

Mr. Kahler secretary of the Planning Board, thereupon made a partial report on behalf of the Planning Board concerning the proposed rezoning, and recommended that further time be given to the Planning Board to report on the matter at an adjourned meeting, to be held Monday, May 5, 1930.

A motion was then made to adjourn the matter to Monday, May 5, 1930 at 8 P.M., which motion was defeated.

Use of the check list was ordered upon request of 75 Town Meeting Members.

Voted, That the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map forming part thereof be and the same are hereby amended so that the premises at the northeasterly corner of Lincoln avenue, Lincoln square, and Jackson street shown as Lot A–72 on Plan Number 2001 on file in the Assessors' office, said premises being a part of the property assessed to and occupied by the Cliftondale Methodist Episcopal Church shall hereafter be zoned in its entirety as a business district.

By affirmative vote of 75, the use of the check list was ordered, and the vote was taken as follows:

Thomas E. Berrett	Yes	Bion C. Butler	Yes
Ralph G. Borland	Yes	Mabel L. Carter	Yes
George H. Durgin	Yes	Chester F. Cross	Yes
Arthur D. Hitchings	Yes	Elmer E. Gray	Yes
George I. Hull	Yes	Edwin K. Hayden	Yes
Gordon C. Marr	Yes	Harold P. Rice	Yes
Thomas P. Parsons	Yes	Frank L. Ward	Yes
Henry A. B. Peckham	Yes	Edward Gibbs, Jr.	Yes
W. Charles Sellick	Yes	Horace C. Ramsdell	Yes
Charles Wilson	Yes	Frank B. Sloan	Yes
Walter A. Wilson	Yes	Crawford H. Stocker	Yes
Walter S. Dyer	Yes	Walter S. Hamilton	Yes
Edwin M. Holmes	Yes	Angelina S. Hayden	Yes
Jesse W. Lambert	Yes	Bessie I. Neale	Yes
Frank N. Lendall	Yes	Frank Reppucci	Yes
John F. McCullough, Jr.	Yes	Marion P. Russell	Yes
Harry F. Wentworth	Yes	Rosanna M. Gautreau	Yes
Bertrand D. Westendarp	Yes	Howard F. Kelley	Yes
Charles S. Baker	Yes	A. Willard Moses	Yes
Paul A. Haley	Yes	Otto F. Persson	Yes
Frank A. Hill	Yes	Charles N. Wormstead	Yes
Charles M. O'Connor	Yes	Frank H. Coburn	Yes
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	Yes	Arthur L. Hawkes	Yes
Benjamin Q. Belonga	Yes	John N. Mader	Yes
Priscilla Flockton	Yes	Harry W. Merrill	Yes
Ernest A. Hodgdon	Yes	Robert C. Pike	Yes
Harry T. Turner	Yes	Roswell W. Abbott	Yes
Nathan F. Chapman	Yes	George B. Conley	Yes
Helen F. Cunningham	Yes	Arthur Lee Homan	Yes

Samuel A. Phinney	Yes	Martha R. Merrill	Yes
Edward E. Walker	Yes	Edward W. Wilson	Yes
John Willis White	Yes	Charles T. Anderson	Yes
Laura H. Bailey	Yes	W. George Greenlay	Yes
Edith R. Freeman	Yes	Walter R. Jones	Yes
Frederick H. Griswold	Yes	Avery Truman Weir	Yes
Florence W. Hatch	Yes	Andrew B. Britt	Yes
M. Etta Mansfield	Yes	Agnes B. Dodge	Yes
Herbert B. Newhall	Yes	Charles F. Estes	Yes
Walter L. C. Niles	Yes	Charles E. Light	Yes
Charles A. Charles	Yes	Iona E. Britt	Yes
Herbert G. Hatch	Yes	Albert J. Mandeville	Yes
William E. Ludden	Yes	George N. McKay	Yes
Daniel M. Radford	Yes	Arthur W. Randall	Yes
William E. Snow	Yes	Flora L. Russell	Yes
Frederick B. Willis	Yes	Walter L. Butler	Yes
Isabella J. Griswold	Yes	Harry T. Nish	Yes
Kaler A. Perkins	Yes	Laurence E. Richardson	Yes
Charles E. Thrasher	Yes	Harry A. White	Yes
Roger P. Beckman	Yes	Frank O. Gatchell	Yes
George H. Mason	Yes	Walter W. Hanson	Yes
Charles B. McDuffee	Yes	Edward O. Roy	Yes
J. Arthur Raddin	Yes	Alton S. Benson	No
Lewis P. Sanborn	Yes	Raymond P. Chesley	Yes
Howard C. Heath	Yes	Minnie R. Drinkwater	Yes
Mortimer H. Mellen	Yes	David W. Hanson	No
John C. Pitman	Yes	Elsie C. Pickering	Yes
Lester T. Poole	Yes	Otto W. Thomas	Yes
Charles Ahman	Yes	Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	Yes
Wendell C. Brooks	Yes	Lillian Shores	Yes
Charles B. Pickering	Yes	Harry Woodward	Yes
Arthur B. Randall	Yes	Wallace Campbell	Yes
Mabel E. Williams	Yes	Frank A. Green	Yes
John P. Chesley	Yes	Harold E. Dodge	Yes
Lewis J. Austin	Yes		

Total Yeas 125 Total Nays 2

Voted, To adjourn at 10.45 P.M. without date.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday evening, June second, nineteen hundred and thirty, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

Article 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Art. 2. To see if the town will vote to rescind the vote under Article 76 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 17, 1930; "Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and are hereby instructed to call for bids for all highway construction and water extension projects costing over $500.00 and to award the contracts for the same to the lowest responsible bidder and that they have authority to reject all bids," or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 3. To see if the town will vote to amend and change the Zoning Law and the Zoning Map so that the lands and the premises on the westerly and northerly sides of Jackson street, from the corner of Essex street, opposite the Cliftondale Methodist Episcopal Church, as far as land assessed to Mary C. Melzard shown as Lot A-32 on Plan 2011 on file in the Assessors' office, shall be zoned hereafter as a business district. All of the said lands and premises are shown on said Plan 2011, to wit: Lot No. A-37 assessed to Harry M. Surabian (or, Jean M. Danielson in 1929); Lot No. A-36 assessed to Columbus Building Association, Inc., of Saugus; Lot No. A-35 assessed to Annie M. Raddin and Lots No. A-34 and No. A-33 assessed to James O. Crowell, agreeable to the petition of Annie M. Raddin and others.

Art. 4. To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 15, Section 13-A of the General Laws, an act relative to "Reserve Police Forces in Certain Towns." Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter One Hundred and Forty-Seven of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section thirteen, under the heading, RESERVE POLICE FORCE IN TOWNS, the following new section :—

SECTION 13–A. A town having an organized police force or department, other than a town in which a reserve force is established under special law, which accepts the provisions of this section, may establish a reserve police force consisting of such a number of members as the town may determine. Appointments to such a force shall be made in the same manner and subject to the same provisions of law as appointments to its regular police force. Members of said reserve force may be removed by the selectmen at any time for any reason satisfactory to them and shall be subject to such rules and regulations as the selectmen may prescribe. Said members shall, when on duty, have all the powers and duties of members of the regular police force of said town and shall be paid by the town such compensation as the selectmen may fix.

Or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Raymond B. Tompkins and others.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: "No person shall own or keep any dog which by biting, barking, howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood, or endangers the safety of any person, and all dogs of that breed commonly known as 'German Police Dogs,' shall be prohibited from running at large, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Chief of Police.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to investigate the advisability of the town purchasing the "Old Ironworks House," so called, on Central street, and the "cinder banks" on the shores of the Saugus River, constituting the site of the first ironworks in America, said committee to report to the Annual Town Meeting of 1931, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Paul A. Haley and others.

Art 7. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $8,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing and installing a new chassis, and making required repairs on the LaFrance Ladder Truck, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers and the Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this seventeenth day of May, A.D. nineteen hundred and thirty.

A true copy. Attest:

[town seal]

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

HARRY WOODWARD,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
FRANK A. GREEN,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Essex, ss. May 24, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

June 2, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr. The reading of the Warrant was waived.

ARTICLE 1. Reports of Committees.

The report of the Finance Committee was rendered and accepted.

Report of the Finance Committee

[TOWN SEAL] For Special Meeting of June 2, 1930.

ART. 7. Request of the Board of Fire Engineers for $8,000.00 for the purchase of a chassis for the LaFrance Ladder Truck of the Fire Department.

A complete breakdown in the LaFrance Ladder Truck makes it necessary for the town to consider means of relieving the situation. Although the Town Meeting appropriated $2,750.00 for the repair of this machine, such a serious condition now appears that this sum will not take care of the situation.

The Finance Committee has gone into the situation at length with the Board of Fire Engineers. The latter body has secured the opinion of experts on this type of equipment, as well as local garage men, and it is their unanimous opinion that the ladder truck would cost so much to repair that it would be wiser to purchase a new chassis and make use of such present equipment as can be utilized for the new apparatus. The purchase of a new motor and many other expensive parts would be necessary to suitably repair the truck.

The ladder truck is now 12 years old and has been subjected to hard usage. It is the opinion of the Finance Committee that the purchase of a new chassis presents the most economical and satisfactory solution to the problem.

It is, however, the unanimous opinion of the Finance Committee that the present apparatus should be inexpensively

repaired so that it would be suitable for emergency purposes and retained by the town. The estimated turn in value is only $200.00 and the Committee is convinced that it is worth much more to the town in case of possible emergencies in the future.

The Board of Fire Engineers have in their budget an item of $2,750.00 for repairs to the LaFrance. Of this amount slightly more than $2,000.00 remains unexpended.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

RECOMMENDS—That the sum of $5,000.00 be appropriated for the purpose of purchasing and equipping a new chassis for the LaFrance Fire Truck, and the Board of Fire Engineers be authorized to use $2,000.00 remaining in their budget for repairs on the old ladder truck, towards the purchase of the new chassis, providing a total for this purpose of $7,000.00.

ALEXANDER S. ADDISON, *Chairman*,
PAUL A. HALEY, *Secretary*,
WALTER A. WILSON,
ARTHUR W. PRICE,
A. TRUMAN WEIR,
ROSWELL W. ABBOTT,
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
FREDERICK R. SHARP,

Finance Committee.

The committee appointed under Article 32 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1929 on drainage near Hurd avenue made a report and the matter was referred to the Board of Selectmen.

To the Members of the Limited Town Meeting, Town of Saugus:

Your committee, appointed under Article 32 in the March 1929 Town Meeting, to investigate the taking of land for the right of drainage for surface water in the brook running under Central street near Hurd avenue reports as follows:

Your committee held several meetings and has viewed the land and the brook in question and has further investigated and considered the taking of land adjacent to the above mentioned brook.

It has obtained an Engineer's Survey and profile plan of elevations of this brook from the point about 100 feet easterly from Central street to the junction of this brook with another brook near the corner of Essex and Vine streets, which plan is submitted herewith as a part of this report.

This plan shows that there is sufficient grade to this brook from Central street to the junction above mentioned to allow for the proper flow of water between these two extreme points. There are, however, several plus grades between these extreme points that would have to be reduced. Growth of vegetation has encroached into the brook and in some places joined with the vegetation on the opposite side. These plus grades and vegetation have prevented the naturnl flow of the water in this brook so that in some places where the ground is nearly level the water has impregnated the adjoining land with result that the adjoining land at this point has become soft and soggy. The brook has many sharp turns and angles and if it was to be used for the drainage of surface water it should be widened, straightened and the bed lowered in several places.

Your committee is of the opinion that if surface water from another water shed, other than that served naturally by this brook, is deposited in this brook and if land was taken in accordance with the wording of the motion under which your committee was appointed, that the difficulty which the motion endeavors to remedy would be transferred to another location further along the brook and that the remedy would not be complete.

It is also the opinion of your committee that in order to use this bro k for general surface water drainage that land on both sides of the brook would have to be taken for the full length of the brook, namely until it empties in the Saugus river, a distance of approximately two miles, which action is beyond the scope of the motion under which your committee is acting.

Therefor it is the opinion of your committee that if any action is taken in the manner suggested by the original motion to fully remedy the difficulty under study that it would require a new motion to take land for the full length of the brook and if this is to be considered we would recommend that similiar action be taken on all other brooks in the town which are, or likely to be used for surface water drainage and should be done after a complete study of surface water drainage for the whole town. Following this the town should petition the legislature for right to take over these brooks.

This, however, would not give immediate relief to the difficulty at hand.

To get reasonably early relief your committee has considered carrying the Mountain avenue water out into another drain either the Morton avenue drain or into the Cliftondale square drain.

At this point your committee consulted with Town Engineer Maggi, who made an investigation and reported to your committee as follows:

Mr. Maggi's report to your committee.

In accordance with your request I have made an examination and a limited study of the conditions relative to the brook crossing Central street, near Hurd avenue.

I find that a few years ago a surface drain was constructed in Central street from this brook to Castle street, and in Castle street from Central street, to Mountain avenue, and in Mountain avenue from Castle street toward School street, a distance of about one hundred feet. Two catch basins were constructed to this drain in Central street, and four catch basins were constructed in Mountain avenue and connected to the drain.

I would advise that a surface drain be constructed in Jackson street to connect with the drain in Lincoln avenue, which discharges in the brook in Salem street, in Revere and that a drain be constructed in Mountain avenue, between Jackson street and Castle street, and to connect the four catch basins now in Mountain avenue to this new drain.

The estimated cost of this work would be approximately twenty-five hundred dollars.

This would provide a surface drain in Jackson street, and would also provide accommodation for proper drainage from other streets leading into Jackson street which eventually will have to be provided for if the surface water is to be properly cared for.

The question of correcting the conditions relative to this brook, however, ought not to be abandoned or neglected by the plan I have suggested. I am convinced, from what knowledge I have of general conditions, that the whole subject of proper care and maintenance of all brooks in the town ought to be studied and a proper plan of treatment presented, to provide against a recurrence of the conditions, which are bound to occur, with the brooks in their present conditions.

In other communities, similar conditions have existed and it has been made possible by special acts passed by the legislature to provide the necessary rights to the municipality affected, to straighten, widen and deepen brook locations in order to correct conditions, such as exist in many brook locations in this town. I would advise the necessity of securing such legislation for the town of Saugus. Legislation similar to that passed for Chelsea as per Chapter 158 of the Acts of 1905 would be advisable.

I trust that the above information answers the request made by you.

Yours very truly,

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS,

ALFRED E. MAGGI,

Superintendent.

Upon receiving Mr. Maggi's report your committee has agreed to, and does, recommend that the town lay a new drain from the catch basins in Mountain avenue to Jackson street, thence down Jackson street to the southerly end of the green in Cliftondale square and there to be connected with the Lincoln avenue drain, so called, and that such catch basins as are necessary for the drainage of Jackson street and its tributary streets be installed and connected with this drain at this time.

Your committee further recommends that the whole subject of improvement of brooks, streams and water courses and their relation to surface water drainage, be studied by a special committee along the line of General Laws, Chapter 158 of the Acts of 1905.

Your committee further recommends that it shall be the duty of the Board of Selectmen to prepare articles and insert same in the next Town Warrant enabling the execution of the recommendations of your committee if these recommendations are agreeable to the Town Meeting receiving in this report. Your committee wishes to publicly thank Town Engineer, Alfred Maggi, for his courteous and practical assistance in the subject matter of this report.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY T. TURNER, *Chairman*,
RUSSELL CLUCAS,
W. GORDAN MARR.

Verbal report of progress was made by C. F. Nelson Pratt on the Water Committee.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and duly qualified them. William L. Dowling, Benjamin Ramsdell, Chester F. Cross and Welcome W. McCullough.

Art. 2. Rescind vote of Article 76 of Annual Meeting of March 17, 1930.

Voted, That the vote under Article 76 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 17, 1930; "Voted, That the Board of Selectmen be and are hereby instructed to call for bids for all highway construction and water extension projects costing over $500.00 and to award the contracts for the same to the lowest responsible bidder and that they have authority to reject all bids," be rescinded. Yeas, 91, Nays, 35.

Art. 3. Amend Zoning Law and Zoning Map concerning land on Jackson street.

Voted, To refer to the Planning Board, they to report at a later Town Meeting.

ART. 4. Reserve Police Force for the town of Saugus.

Voted, To refer to the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. By-Law to be adopted concerning dogs causing a nuisance.

Voted, To adopt as presented. Yeas, 58, Nays, 40.

ART. 6. Committee to investigate purchasing the "Old Ironworks House."

Voted, That the Moderator be instructed to appoint a committee of three to investigate the advisability of a purchase by the town of the "Old Ironworks House," so called, on Central street, and of the land known as the "cinder banks," constituting the site of the first ironworks in the United States, said committee to report to the Annual Town Meeting of 1931.

The Moderator appointed the following committee: Arthur D. Hitchings, Mrs. Marion F. Emmett and Roger P. Beckman.

The quorum being doubted, the count was taken and 123 members being found present, the meetng proceeded.

ART. 7. $8,000.00 for new chassis for the Fire Ladder Truck.

Voted, That the sum of $5,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purchase and installing and making necessary repairs of a chassis for the ladder truck of the Fire Department. Yeas, 88, Nays, 7.

The Warrant being completed, the meeting adjourned at 10.35 P.M. without date.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN OF SAUGUS

July 8th, 1930.

ESSEX, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall on Tuesday evening, July eighth, nineteen hundred and thirty, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will vote to accept Johnson road, a distance of 630 feet from Winter street, in accordance with plan and specification on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of James Blair and others.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to accept Blue Ridge avenue in accordance with plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Andrew W. Townsend and others.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to accept Dudley street as per plans and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to accept Lincoln court, from Lincoln avenue, a distance of about 270 feet, according to the petition of George Reiniger and others.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to accept Riverside Park street, a distance of 200 feet, part of Victoria street, a distance of 220 feet, and Evans street, a distance of 180 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

Art. 7. To see if the town will vote to accept Hood street, in accordance with the necessary papers on file with the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Isaac A. Miller and others.

Art. 8. To see if the town will vote to accept that portion of Pearson street not now accepted, a distance of about 400 feet, in accordance with plan and specifications on file with the Town Clerk, from the junction of Pearson and Jasper streets to the portion now accepted, making it a public way in its entirety, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Wendell C. Brooks and others.

Art. 9. To see if the town will vote to accept the lay-out of a street from Howard street to Sweetwater street and authorize the Selectmen to take by right of eminent domain or otherwise, the land described on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, according to the following description:

Beginning at a point in the northerly line of Howard street ninety feet (90) more or less, easterly from the dividing line between the City of Melrose and the Town of Saugus, thence turning and running in a northwesterly direction ninety (90) feet from said dividing line and parallel therewith through the land now or formerly of Henry J. Penney for a distance of eleven hundred and forty (1140) feet more or less, and through the land of now or formerly of Griswold, four hundred and twenty (420) feet more or less, to the southwesterly line of Sweetwater street (said line as above described is intended to be the southwesterly line of said proposed new road)—thence turning and running in an easterly direction across said Sweetwater street forty (40) feet more or less, to the northeasterly line of said Sweetwater street, thence turning and running in a southeasterly direction by a line forty (40) feet distant from and parallel with the above said described southwesterly line of the said proposed new road, passing through the land of said Griswold for a distance of four hundred and twenty (420) feet more or less, and through the land of said Penney eleven hundred and forty (1140) feet more or less, to the northerly line of said Howard street, thence turning and running in a westerly direction along said northerly line of said Howard street forty (40) feet more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of the said measurements and directions being as shown

on a plan entitled "Plan and Profile" Sweetwater street extension, Saugus, Massachusetts, scale: Hor. 40 ft. equals 1 inch. Vert. 8 ft. equals 1 inch. July 1st, 1926 Morse and Dickson, engineers, 11 Beacon street, Boston, Massachusetts; said plan to be recorded in the office of the Town Clerk. Said road to be constructed to the grade as shown on said plan.

and make an appropriation for the same, agreeable to the petition of Mildred Perry and others.

Art. 10. To see if the town will vote to amend and change the Zoning Law and the Zoning Map so that the lands and premises on the westerly side of Central street, from the Boston and Maine Railroad crossing to Adams avenue and Central street shall be zoned hereafter as a business district. All of the said lands and premises are shown on the following plans.

Plan Number	Lot Number	Assessors Lot Number	Assessed to
1012	16	A–89	Elis Mendel
1012	15	A–88	Trustees Ahavas Sholem
1012	14	A–87	Daniel and Lucy Borgosiar
1012	2	A–80	Agnes Sheridan
1012	1	A–79	Mabel M. Hatch
1012		A–78	Vendla C. Castle
1012	1	A–77	Edith Hicks
1012	2	A–76	Ethel F. Bunker
1012	13	A–65	Otto W. Thomas
1012	14	A–65	Otto W. Thomas
1012	15	A–63	Edwin P. Burnham
1012	16	A–62	Gertrude L. Stiles
1012	24	A–54	Elizabeth and James McLeod
1012		A–53	Morris and Goldie Young
1018		Pt–A–24	Lynn Spiritual Association
1018		A–73	Harry and Goldie Young
1018		A–23	Harry and Goldie Young
1018	A	A–22	Gertrude E. Harrington
1018	B	A–21	Henry W. and Annie J. Devine
1018		A–20	Joseph and Ademeria Wesolouska
1018		A–25	Bertha E. and Frank A. Green

agreeable to the petition of Otto W. Thomas and others.

ART. 11. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500 00 for repairing and resurfacing Hood street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Isaac A. Miller and others.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,200.00 to lay out and repair Dudley street, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William L. Dowling and others.

ART. 13. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars ($1500.00) to be expended on semi-permanent construction on Riverside Park street, a distance of 200 feet (part), Victoria street, a distance of 220 feet, and Evans street, a distance of 180 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of John G. Gustafson and others.

ART. 14. To see if the town will vote to authorize the transfer of the sum of Six Hundred and Thirty-one Dollars (said amount having been received by the town for insurance) from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, to the appropriation for Highways, Fences, and Bridges, to repair the garage of the Public Works Department, recently burned, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 15. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of Two Hundred and Seventy-five Dollars (said amount having been received by the town for fire loss, on one of the trucks in the Highway Department) from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or the Surplus Account, to the appropriation for Streets, Fences and Bridges, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 16. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of Two Thousand Dollars for the purpose of establishing a Town Engineering Division in the Department of Public Works, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 17. To see what sum the town will appropriate for the purpose of laying out and constructing a system of main drains and common sewers with such connections, sub-drains

and other works as may be required for a system of sewage disposal and to construct such sewers or drains over and under land or tidewater in said town as may be necessary to conduct the sewage to the filter beds, treatment works and/or to the outfall sewer of the City of Lynn, and to see how the money therefor shall be raised whether by the issue of bonds under chapter 350 of the Acts of 1929 or by taxation or otherwise, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Sewer Commissioners.

Art. 18. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $2,200.00 for the Law Department to pay the judgment rendered against the town as follows: Alfred J. Hynes $2,050.00; Mrs. Mabel D. Knowlton, $150.00. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 19. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $309.84 to pay bills of David J. Sheehan for driveways on Sloan estate, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 20. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $3,500.00 for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 21. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $200.00 for State Aid, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 22. To see if the town will transfer the following sums; $195.50 from the appropriation for Orcutt Avenue Water Extension, $15.72 from the appropriation for Westland Avenue Water Extension, $73.90 from the appropriation from Willow street Water Extension, a total of $265.16 to the appropriation for Highways, Fences and Bridges for the purpose of constructing a surface drain in Fairmount avenue and through the land of C. F. Wormstead, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 23. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $600.00 for salaries of call firemen. Board of Fire Engineers.

Art. 24. To see if the town will appropriate the following sums for unpaid bills of 1929 and prior years:

Selectmen's Department (Christmas lighting),	$50 00
Health Department	205 60
Public Works Department	99
Highways	164 72
Snow and Ice	3 86
Cemetery Department	6 00
Trade School Tuition	80 00
Infirmary	78 78
Public Welfare	1,724 74
Soldiers' Relief	193 77
School Repairs	163 21

said sums to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

Art. 25. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $2,500.00 for the erection of a partition through the center of the upper room of the Old Center School Building, so called, near the Roby School, the amount so appropriated to include the expense of heating, lighting, ventilating and the equipment of both rooms so provided for the accommodation of two opportunity classes as required by Statute, or to see what action the town will take in the matter. School Committee.

Art. 26. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $1,500.00 for the extending of the water mains on Castle Rock road approximately 510 feet, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Lance D. Day and others.

Art. 27. To see if the town will vote to transfer $500.00 from the Cleveland avenue extension to Newcomb avenue for the repair of Newcomb avenue, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

Art. 28. To see if the town will instruct the Selectmen to appoint two additional men to the regular police force, and appropriate the sum of $2,000.00 for the same, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of Arthur E. Wilson and others.

Art. 29. To see if the town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of laying and relaying water mains or take any action in relation thereto, agreeable to the petition of C. F. Nelson Pratt and others.

Art. 30. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,500.00 provided the County of Essex appropriates the same amount, for the purpose of acquiring the land and constructing a street from Howard street to Sweetwater street, as shown on a plan of a proposed street, as laid out by the Selectmen on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the town will take on the matter agreeable to the petition of Mildred Perry and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and the Town Seal this nineteenth day of June, A.D., nineteen hundred and thirty.

HARRY WOODWARD,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
FRANK A. GREEN,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss.

July 8, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest :

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO THE LIMITED TOWN MEETING

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Alexander S. Addison, *Chairman.*
Paul A. Haley, *Secretary*

Arthur W. Price	Roswell W. Abbott
Walter A. Wilson	Edward Gibbs, Jr.
Avery Truman Weir	Frederick R. Sharp

Due to a business trip to Flint, Mich , Mr. Avery Truman Weir was unable to be present at any of the meetings of the committee at which the business incidental to the Special Town Meeting was acted upon.

SUB-COMMITTEES

Assessors' Department,	Walter A. Wilson
Public Works Department, Highway Department, Water Department,	Roswell W. Abbott Frederick R. Sharp
Selectmen's Department,	Edward Gibbs, Jr.
Fire Department,	Arthur W. Price
Police Department,	Avery Truman Weir
Schools and Schoolhouse Repairs,	Paul A. Haley

Mr. Alexander S. Addison sitting as an *ex-officio* of all sub-committees

July 8th, 1930.

The Finance Committee presents herewith its report to the Members of the Limited Town Meeting on the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting on Tuesday evening, July 8, 1930.

It is the hope of the Committee that each member of the Limited Town Meeting will give careful consideration to the articles in the Warrant and the recommendations of the Finance Committee. With this Warrant, the Committee, in an effort to eliminate debate and secure a more efficient method of transacting business in the Town Meeting, is issuing a full and complete report giving the views of the Committee and complete information on every article coming before their consideration.

At the last Annual Town Meeting, the Finance Committee repeatedly brought to the attention of the voters the fact that appropriations in excess of $607,000 would, almost inevitably, result in an increase in the tax rate. The annual meeting, however, made the following appropriations:

For General Expenses . .	$602,162 51
For Special Articles . .	19,637 24
	$621,799 75

Conditions in the Fire Department made a Special Town Meeting necessary at which $5,000 was appropriated. This makes a total appropriation to date of $626,799.75.

With the added necessary expenses confronting the Special Town Meeting of July 8th, it is increasingly obvious that the town must reconcile itself to a higher tax rate in 1930.

Please bring this report to the Town Meeting.

Art. 11. Request of residents of Hood street for $500 for the repair and resurfacing of said street.

Superintendent Alfred L. Maggi of the Public Works Department informs the Finance Committee that a serious drainage problem exists on Hood street. After an examination of the situation, the Superintendent is convinced that the sum is inadequate to do a job of lasting value. The article is so worded that it would be impossible for the Committee to recommend an expenditure of this amount for drainage purposes. The Finance Committee is seriously opposed to the town making any appropriations in the future for temporary road repairs where a drainage problem exists which should be eradicated.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that Article 11 be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 12. Request of residents of Dudley street for $1,200 for repairs on said street.

In the consideration of the merits of this project, the Finance Committee was confronted with a similar situation. No consideration has been given in the article to the elimination of notorious drainage problems. The Finance Committee is convinced that before any repair work is done on this street that a suitable system of drainage should be installed.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that Article 12 be indefinitely postponed.

ART. 13. Request of John G. Gustafson and others for $1,500 for semi-permanent construction on Riverside Park street, Evans street, and Victoria street.

Surface drainage problems are of minor consideration in the repair of these streets. Superintendent Maggi declares that there is practically no problem of this nature other than for a short distance on Victoria street. The Finance Committee feels that this is one of the finest developments in Saugus, that Mr. Gustafson has brought to the town a fine type of citizen, and that the section is in every way a credit to the community. Included in the area is a valuation of $86,000 with a very small school population. Mr. Gustafson has added considerable property to the valuation of Saugus during the past few years and other than necessary water extension, which has been a paying proposition, this is the only major request which he has made of the town. The committee feels that the streets named, being adjacent to the main street, and largely built up, should be repaired.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that the sum of $1,500 be appropriated for semi-permanent construction on Riverside Park street, Evans street, and Victoria street, provided that streets are accepted by the Town Meeting.

ART. 14. Request of the Board of Selectmen that $631 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Public Works Department for repairs on the Town Garage.

As a result of a recent fire at the Town Garage on Woodbury avenue, the town received from the insurance company $631. This, in keeping with the financial policy of the town, automatically goes into the Town Treasury into the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, and is not available again except by direct transfer of the Town Meeting.

The Town Garage is still in deplorable condition as a result of the fire and the Public Works Department has no funds available with which to make repairs.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $631 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Public Works Department to make necessary repairs at the Town Garage resulting from the recent fire.

Art. 15. Request of the Board of Selectmen for $275 to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Highway Department to pay for repairs made to a truck damaged in the recent fire at the Town Garage.

This is a similar case. A truck was damaged at the time of the fire and the town received $275 in insurance for the damage. In this case, however, the need of the truck being great, the Superintendent had the same repaired, paying for the work from the Highway Department funds. The transfer is to return the money to the Highway Department.

Feeling that this is a reasonable and proper request, the Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $275 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Highway Department to pay for repairs to the truck damaged in the recent fire at the Town Garage.

Art. 16. Request of the Board of Selectmen for $2,000 to establish an engineering department in the Public Works Department.

Superintendent Maggi of the Public Works Department has appeared before the Finance Committee on several occasions

with facts and figures to support this article. Mr. Maggi declares that the engineering facilities of the town are meagre and that there has never been an effort in the past to keep adequate records. For the past two months an engineer has been engaged, his salary being paid from the sidewalk appropriation, and in addition to doing all of the survey and technical work in connection with the construction of the Central street sidewalk, he has devoted considerable time to arranging for the layout of several streets which the Board of Selectmen recommend for acceptance.

The Superintendent of Public Works is anxious to retain this man for the remainder of the year. He is at present engaged at the very reasonable salary of $35 per week. The Department also wishes to engage a man of lower compensation to assist in this work. He feels that about $200 is necessary for equipment, making a total to maintain an engineering department for the remainder of the year of $2,000.

Realizing the fact that the town is greatly in need of engineering service of such calibre as Mr. Maggi seems capable and willing to give, the Finance Committee, was, however, unable to unanimously agree upon the wisdom of establishing a permanent engineering department. Upon this subject the Committee was evenly divided. The opposition to such a step felt that it would be merely an entering wedge to the maintenance of an expensive department which might in future years be a costly luxury rather than an integral part of the town's executive machinery.

After considerable discussion and thought, the Finance Committee arrived at the decision to recommend to the Special Town Meeting the appropriation of $1,000 for engineering services for the remainder of the year. The Committee does not recommend the establishment of a permanent department at this time which will in the future be a fixed charge against the town. Such a department would cost $4,000 to maintain in 1931, and with the many expenditures which must come next year, the Committee feels that it would be wise to see what the Superintendent can accomplish for the remainder of the year with the services of his engineer before committing the town to such a step.

It is the understanding of the Finance Committee that the engineer will seek during the remainder of the year to establish bench levels in all parts of the town, to prepare adequate and

permanent records of all water extension and road construction work to be done during the year, to cooperate with the Board of Assessors in engineering work, and to locate surface drains and water mains.

The Finance Committee feels that an appropriation of $1,000 for this purpose is wise and that the town will undoubtedly secure engineering services and information of great value. Upon the success of this work, will depend the recommendation of the Finance Committee relative to the establishment of a permanent department in the Spring of 1931.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that the sum of $1,000 be appropriated for special engineering services for the Public Works Department during the remainder of 1930.

Art. 17. Request of the Board of Sewer Commissioners for a bond issue of $500,000 for initial sewer construction in Saugus.

Creation of a sewerage system and the gradual elimination in the more densely populated parts of the town of the present inadequate method of sewerage disposal is one of the major problems of the town which must be faced in the immediate future. The town last year secured the approval of the General Court to a bond issue of $500,000 outside of the debt limit and appointed, through the moderator of the Town Meeting, a Board of Sewer Commissioners to initiate and supervise construction. Investigations of this Board has strengthened the belief that the present situation in Cliftondale, East Saugus, and Saugus Centre is serious. It is clearly indicated by the evidence that the growth of the town is being seriously retarded because of its antiquated method of disposal. Business property in the central parts of the town is in many instances lessened in value because of the saturated condition of adjacent land which cannot be built upon but must be retained for cesspool purposes.

There appear to be obstacles, however, to an immediate start upon a program of sewer construction. The board of sewer commissioners has informed the Finance Committee that before actual construction can start that a survey must be made to ascertain the probable costs and relative merits of entering the Lynn system, if such be possible, or installing a system of filtration beds on the Saugus marshes.

The sewer commissioners declare that it will take approximately 10 months to prepare such a survey and prepare specifications for contractors.

The Finance Committee is of the opinion that this work should be started at once. The survey would then be completed and the actual project ready to start in the spring of 1931. If action is postponed to the annual meeting of next March, the expiration of the 10-months survey would bring the job into the winter of that year. It would not be until the spring of 1932 that the initial construction could be started.

The Finance Committee does not, however, favor voting a bond issue of $500,000 at this time. The committee feels that the money will be of no value to the sewer commissioners until the survey is completed next spring and that it would be preferable to complete the survey and then present to the Town Meeting the relative advantages of the Lynn system of disposal and the filtration beds with a request for such funds as are necessary to initiate the work.

The Finance Committee believes, also, that the limited Town Meeting should pass upon the method of disposal. The question is too weighty to repose in the hands of any Board or Commission without securing actual authorization of the town. It appears, however, that the survey must be completed before such information as to disposal as would guide the town can be presented to a Town Meeting.

The Finance Committee does not believe, however, that the matter should again be shelved. The town must in the immediate future be properly sewered. Its growth in the future and its health and comfort in the present depends upon this vital necessity of modern civic life. The committee believes that $15,000 will be sufficient for the Board of Sewer Commissioners to conduct their survey, secure all possible information, and report to the Annual Town Meeting of next March ready to start actual construction.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that a Bond Issue of $15,000, payable in 30 annual installments, as part of the sewer loan, be authorized, said funds to be expended by the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the purpose of making a survey for the installation of a Sewerage System.

Art. 18. Request of the Law Department for $2,200 to settle claims brought against the town.

These claims have actually been settled and the litigants paid. The town must therefore, either appropriate the money or pay the amount through the Board of Assessors.

The Board of Selectmen has assured the Finance Committee that they are making an effort to dispose of many of the suits pending against the town of Saugus. It is understood that the board plans to either settle or bring to a speedy trial this year all of the cases in which the town is represented. In the two cases alluded to above, the town counsel felt that a suit was fraught with potential danger for the town. Arthur J. Hynes, whose claim was settled for $2,050, tripped on a tree root on Ballard street. Falling, he injured a finger, with the result that blood poisoning set in and the finger was amputated. The man is a painter and the amputation was alleged to be an impediment in his business. He brought suit for $4,000. The Town Counsel advised that the suit might be extremely dangerous and favored settlement for $2,050. In the second case, Mrs. Mabel F. Knowlton fell on a sidewalk in Cliftondale and suffered a fractured knee cap. She also brought suit. The opinion of the Town Counsel was of the same nature and the town settled for $150.

The Finance Committee is not opposed to the settlement of such cases where the facts are of a particularly damaging nature and warrant the assumption that the eventual cost will be much greater than the settlement figure. The committee believes, however, that more of this type of cases should be tried in the courts and not settled for large sums of money.

In this case, however, the claims have been settled and the money paid. The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $2,200 be appropriated for the Law Department to settle two claims against the town.

Art. 19. Request of the Board of Selectmen to pay David J. Sheehan $399.44 for construction of a sidewalk in front of the residence of Frank B. Sloan.

The Finance Committee was unable to gain much information relative to this article. It appeared, however, that the town had a contract with Michael McDonough to place a drain through the estate of Mr. Sloan Included in the contract was a provision that the contractor would pay for all damages occurring. The Selectmen intended to keep back a percentage of the contract price until the job was approved but through an error failed to do so. It was discovered that the sidewalk had been damaged and that a new walk must be constructed. Mr. McDonough, having been paid his entire price, declined to build the walk. The Selectmen then engaged Mr. Sheehan to construct the walk without an appropriation to cover the cost.

The Town Counsel has informed the Finance Committee that he knows nothing of the situation and has never been consulted by the Board of Selectmen.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that Article 19 be indefinitely postponed pending an opinion from the Town Counsel as to the legality of the claim against the town.

Art. 20. Request of Charles M. O'Connor, director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief, for $3,500 for Soldiers' Relief for the remainder of the year.

This department continues to be an increasing burden upon the town. For the past three years the expenses have been increasing at an alarming rate, due somewhat to the industrial conditions, and also to the grave increase in the number of incapacitated veterans. An indication of the gravity of the situation may be seen in the fact that in the past three years the amount spent for Soldiers' Relief has leaped from about $2,800 in 1927 to a probable total this year of $11,000.

When Mr. O'Connor came before the Finance Committee with his annual budget last winter, he felt confident that conditions were improving and that he could take care of all cases arising in 1930 for $6,000. The Finance Committee, however, was not so optimistic and raised the total to $7,500. With less than half of the year gone, Mr. O'Connor finds that he has expended in excess of $6,000 and careful estimates indicate that it will be impossible to complete the year without an additional appropriation of $3,500.

The Finance Committee is reluctant to recommend such an unprecedented figure for this type of relief. It feels quite confident, however, that the people of Saugus would not wish to see any deserving veteran and his family suffer for lack of food or clothing.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that the sum of $3,500 be appropriated for the Soldiers' Relief Department, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 21. Request of Charles M. O'Connor, director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief, for $200 for the State Aid Department.

This is a correlated case. The expenses of the State Aid Department have shown a corresponding increase with those of the relief department. This year Mr. O'Connor had at his disposal $1,500 for State Aid. This would have been sufficient had not the General Court at its last sitting passed a law under which the amount to be paid those benefiting under the department has been substantially increased. The result is that the department will need $200 additional to complete the year.

All money expended for State Aid is, in actuality, merely loaned the Commonwealth and is paid back into the town by the State Treasurer.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that the sum of $200 be appropriated for the State Aid Department, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Art. 22. Request of the Board of Selectmen for transfers from unexpended balances, totaling $265.16, for the construction of a drain in Fairmount avenue, through the land of Charles N. Wormstead.

This drainage situation has been a consistent and notorious trouble maker for some years. The town has discussed the matter of constructing the drain on several occasions but no action has been taken. Superintendent Maggi reports that something should be done at once to eradicate the surface drainage problem at this point.

The Finance Committee agrees with the Superintendent of Public Works, however, that no work should be done by the town until suitable easements are obtained in writing from Mr. Wormstead.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $265.16 be transferred from unexpended balances to pay for the construction of a drainage system in Fairmount avenue, through land of Charles N. Wormstead, providing that Mr. Wormstead gives the town an easement across his property.

Art. 23. Request of the Board of Fire Engineers for $600 for salaries of call firemen.

This request originates as a result of errors by both the Finance Committee and the Board of Fire Engineers. The Finance Committee, in the press of last minute business before the Annual Town Meeting, neglected to provide sufficient funds to pay the salaries of the eight additional call firemen which they recommended to the Annual Meeting. The Board of Fire Engineers likewise made an error in that they appointed the men as of May 1 instead of July 1, as voted by the Finance Committee.

The men, however, were greatly needed at the time. They have been doing excellent service and should, in the opinion of the committee, be paid for their services in full at the rate of $150 annually, as voted by the Annual Meeting.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $600 be appropriated for salaries of call men of the Fire Department.

Art. 24. Request of the Town Accountant for a transfer from the excess and deficiency or surplus account of $2,671.67 for unpaid bills.

The larger item of these bills relate to the Board of Public Welfare and are for aid given to Saugus citizens residing in Lynn. The Lynn City Solicitor has threatened to bring suit against the town if these bills are not paid and also to shut off

all aid given by Lynn to persons with a Saugus settlement. It would appear reasonable and right to pay these bills at once. The other bills are of a minor nature and after investigation the committee is convinced that they should all be paid at this time.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that the sum of $2,671.67 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account for the payment of unpaid bills of 1929 and former years.

Art. 25. Request of the School Committee for $2,500 to partition off and equip two rooms in the old Center School.

The Commonwealth forced the town last year to establish an Opportunity Class for retarded pupils. There were 17 in the class last year. They were housed in a very inadequate room, formerly a toilet, at the High School, with insufficient light and facilities. This year there will be more than 35 pupils in this class and it will be necessary to have two rooms. Under the system in vogue this year the pupils attended in the afternoon, which proved to be a very unsatisfactory plan. The present intention of the School Department is to house them in two rooms at the old Center School and have both morning and afternoon sessions.

It appears that this is the only satisfactory solution of the problem. The needs of the town in this work are great and the committee feels that the rooms are needed to provide proper instruction for these less fortunate youngsters.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that the sum of $2,500 be appropriated for the purpose of partitioning off and equipping two rooms at the old Center School.

Art. 26. Petition of Thomas Ryan and other residents of Golden Hills for $1,500 for approximately 510 feet of water extension on Castle Rock Road.

This is one of the most deplorable situations to come to the attention of the Finance Committee this year. Mr. Ryan and another resident of Castle Rock road are located a few hundred feet beyond the point where the end of the Golden Hills water

extension project closed last year. It was originally intended to reach their homes and the pipe was laid out on top of the ground, but ledge encountered along the entire route caused the appropriation to be depleted before their homes were reached.

These gentlemen have resided in Saugus for eight years. They have families. Their wells are dry and all water used must be carried from Melrose by automobiles from garages and filling stations. They use the waters of the lake for washing and household purposes. The situation from a health point of view alone is deplorable.

The town removed the pipe left on the surface of the ground to another spot this spring. Superintendent Maggi declares that he will replace it and that the cost of the pipe will not be estimated in the job. He feels that exclusive of pipe the extension can be laid for $1,200.

Mr. Ryan and his neighbor are the only actual potential takers. There are three vacant houses along the route, two of which are habitable, and one of which, according to report, will be occupied at once.

It is obviously impossible for the Finance Committee to recommend to the limited town meeting the expenditure of $1,200 for the small return of $30 annually which would result from the two water takers to be secured. The committee, however, feels that in such a situation that the town would desire to give such relief as is financially possible. The committee has decided to recommend the appropriation of $1,200 with the understanding that the residents abutting guarantee the town in writing a return of $75 a year on the investment. This is the equivalent of five takers. This comes within the policy of the town with relation to this type of work. It is understood that if the three vacant houses are occupied, or any ratio of them, that the cost of these gentlemen will decrease.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $1,200 be appropriated for water extension on Castle Rock road, approximately 510 feet, with the understanding that no work be undertaken until the abutters file a bond satisfactory to the Town Counsel and Board of Selectmen, guaranteeing the town a return of $75 annually in water rates.

Art. 27. Request of Otto F. Persson and residents of

Lynnhurst for a transfer of $500 from the Cleveland avenue water extension account for repairs on Newcomb avenue.

Newcomb avenue is one of the few streets in Lynnhurst which are not in commendable condition at the present time. A short section of the street is still in need of repairs. There is remaining on the books of the town an item of $500 appropriated for water extension on Cleveland avenue in that section of the town which was never expended. It is now available for other use. Citizens of Lynnhurst feel that as the money was originally appropriated to be expended in their section that it should logically be spent for the repair of Newcomb avenue. The Finance Committee is of the opinion that this provides an excellent opportunity for repairing one of the last streets in Lynnhurst which needs attention. The transfer will add nothing to the tax levy.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $500 be transferred from the Cleveland avenue water extension account for the repair of Newcomb avenue.

Art. 28. Request of Arthur E. Wilson and other residents of North Saugus for $2,000 to add two permanent patrolmen to the police force.

Mr. Wilson appeared before the Finance Committee and ably supported his article. He presented the fact that the people of North Saugus and Lynnhurst have at the present time no regular police protection. The establishment of a night patrol of two men in the small car of the Police Department was advocated by him. Chief Roland L. Mansfield of the department endorsed the article.

The majority of the Finance Committee is of the opinion that additional police protection is needed in Saugus. The town covers an area of 11 square miles, has a population of 14,500 people and embraces two of the most heavily traveled State highways in the entire Commonwealth—the Newburyport Turnpike and the Salem Turnpike. The bulk of the policing on these roads is left to the local department.

The committee is also convinced that it is necessary to have better protection at the police station. It is now frequently necessary for the officer in charge to leave the station uncovered for

as long as an hour at a time while he is attending to police work in other parts of the town. This situation is distinctly dangerous and, in the opinion of the committee, should be taken care of at once.

Comparative figures show that Saugus is under-policed in relation to neighboring communities of our size. The town has many hazards not shared by these neighboring towns with fewer men to handle the work of the department.

The majority of the Finance Committee has decided to recommend to the Special Town Meeting the addition of one permanent man to the Police Department. They feel that the department has not advanced in the same ratio as the growth of the community.

On this question, Mr. Edward Gibbs, Jr., was recorded in the minority.

The majority of the Finance Committee, therefore,

> Recommends—that the sum of $1,000 be appropriated for the purpose of adding one permanent man to the Police Department.

Minority Report

When the matter came up for consideration before us, only one person appeared to urge approval, despite the fact that the hearing had been well advertised in the press—not an indication of an overwhelming demand on the part of the townspeople!

It should be borne in mind that in succeeding years the cost to the town will be $4015.00 per year for salaries alone, year after year. The Finance Committee disapproved the addition of any more regular officers to the Police Department, only three months ago, and segregated Police Salaries in the budget to prevent appointments. Conditions are the same now, and no emergencies have arisen.

It was explained that these men are to be used as a night patrol—both men to be placed in the old Star Sedan (which is now described as being in good condition) to drive around the outskirts of the town together at night. It was also explained that the night motorcycle officer would be eliminated and a day man placed in Cliftondale Square to protect banks, and other establishments. Perhaps some of these suggestions have merit, but the town is confronted with many demands for meritorious projects costing large sums of money; for our population and

valuation we are reasonably well policed now with a force of eleven men, and in the opinion of the undersigned, there is no pressing need for further regular patrolmen at this time.

It should be stated that this article did not originate in the Board of Selectmen nor the Police Department, and the attitude of these bodies is not a matter of official record at this time.

EDWARD GIBBS, Jr.

Art. 29. Request of Representative C. F. Nelson Pratt for an appropriation to eliminate cement water mains.

The sponsor of this article has informed the Finance Committee that he plans to request a bond issue of $100,000 for this purpose. The article, however, makes no mention of a bond issue.

Under the streets of Saugus are some 15 miles of cement mains, many of them 40 years old. To replace them will cost, according to the Superintendent of Public Works, $250,000. There are occasional breaks at the present time but the Finance Committee frowns upon any bond issue for this purpose. The $100,000 would be merely the first installment of a total estimated cost of $250,000 to complete the job.

The Finance Committee favors action by the town next spring at the time of the annual meeting to appropriate a fair sum of money annually to gradually eliminate these mains. The town is now expending $5,000 annually and the committee is of the opinion that this might be raised somewhat in an effort to hasten the work.

With relation to the old mains under Main street, where it has been stated that the Commonwealth will not allow the roadbed to be disturbed for five years, the Committee is of the opinion that in the event of a break in the mains, the State will allow repair work. In the event of new houses being built along this street, it will always be possible to lay mains to one side of the road.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that Article 29 be indefinitely postponed.

Art. 30. Request of residents of Golden Hills for $3,500 for the construction of a road from Howard street to Sweetwater street, to be built with the assistance of the County of Essex.

This is a problem which has been confronting the town for the past three years. The residents of Golden Hills feel that they should be given a road to give them access to the town of Saugus. At the present time their entrance and exit into Saugus is by way of a private way which lies partially within the borders of the city of Melrose.

The Finance Committee went into this problem at great length. They made a personal visitation to the section accompanied by the Superintendent of Public Works and consulted with the residents.

Investigation brought to light that in a letter to the Department of Public Works, the Board of County Commissioners promises not $3,500, as asked for by the article, but $3,000.

Superintendent Maggi also states that if the cost of the land taking is to be deducted from the appropriation that he will have insufficient funds to construct a suitable road.

The Finance Committee was able to find nothing to substantiate the arguments of the people of Golden Hills in favor of a road other than the time-worn plea of humanity. The school population of Golden Hills comprises over 50. In addition to the ordinary charges of education, there is a further charge of transportation, which, it is estimated, costs $1,500 annually.

The town has been very generous to this section. Although they have an average valuation of approximately $1,000, the town has spent $13,619.32 in the past three years in extending the water mains in that section of the town. On this $13,619.32, the town has received in return these three years only $898.29. The estimated receipts this year, if all of the 44 takers remain on the line, is $660.

The Board of Assessors has informed the Finance Committee that during the past year there have been 22 additional vacant houses in this section of the town. It has been necessary for the Board to go into Golden Hills and drop the assessment of property by nearly $10,000—an unprecedented action. The total valuation of Golden Hills is estimated at the present time to not be over $170,000.

The Assessors declare that there are some five or six houses with a valuation of $2,000. There are many others with a valuation of only $500. They estimate that the average valuation of this section of the town is only $1,000.

The Finance Committee recommends that the members of the Limited Town Meeting pay a visit to the Golden Hills section

and become acquainted with conditions to enable them to act more intelligently on this article.

The majority of the Finance Committee does not believe, particularly in view of the anticipated raise in the tax rate, that the town should lay aside common sense and business judgment and expend money solely in the interest of providing a road for a section of the town which is already receiving benefits greatly in excess of the returns to the town treasury.

On this matter Mr. Edward Gibbs, Jr., was recorded in the minority and in favor of the construction of the road.

The majority of the Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that Article 30 be indefinitely postponed.

Minority Report

If we appropriate this sum the county will grant a like amount.

There should be an access wholly in Saugus and under our control to this isolated section, for purposes of transporting school children, fire protection, and other uses and emergencies. While the residents of this section were obsesssed with the idea that the town should build expensive state roads and boulevards through this poorly developed section, we were against such projects. However, against the construction of a fairly good gravel road at a reasonable cost, especially when the county will contribute half the cost, there is no valid argument, in the opinion of the undersigned.

From a strictly reasonable standpoint the school bus should be able to approach this section on a safe way and the fire apparatus should not have to go miles around through an adjoining town when answering alarms.

EDWARD GIBBS, Jr.

Tabulated Result of the Action of the Finance Committee

On Articles from Taxation

	Requested	Recommend
Hood street repairs . . .	$500 00	. . . . .
Dudley street repairs . . .	1,200 00	. . . . .
Riverside Park street repairs . .	1,500 00	$1,500 00

Engineering Department . .	$2,000 00	$1,000 00
Law Department to Settle Claims .	2,200 00	2,200 00
Claim of Sheehan for Sidewalk .	399 44	. . . . .
Soldiers' Relief	3,500 00	3,500 00
State Aid	200 00	200 00
Salaries of Call Firemen . .	600 00	600 00
Partition for Center School . .	2,500 00	2,500 00
Castle Rock Road Water Extension,	1,500 00	1,200 00
Additions to the Police Department,	2,000 00	1,000 00
Road to Golden Hills . . .	3,500 00	. . . . .
Totals	$21,599 44	$13,700 00

From Transfers

	Requested	Recommend
Repairs to Town Garage . .	$631 00	$631 00
Repairs to Town Truck . .	275 00	275 00
Drain on Fairmount avenue .	265 16	265 16
Repairs to Newcomb avenue .	500 00	500 00
Unpaid bills	2,671 67	2,671 67
Totals	$4,342 83	$4,342 83

From Bond Issues

	Requested	Recommend
Sewerage System	$500,000 00	$15,000 00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

July 8, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The reading of the Warrant was waived.

ARTICLE 1. Reports of Committees.

The report of the Finance Committee was received and placed on file and business continued.

Report of the Sewer Committee was postponed until Article 13 should be taken up.

Report of the Planning Board was received and placed on file and made a part of the records of this meeting.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD TO THE SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, JULY 8, 1930

Acting under instructions of the Special Town Meeting held on June 2, 1930 at which time Article 3, relative to the rezoning of the lands and premises on the westerly and northerly sides of Jackson street from the corner of Essex street opposite the Cliftondale Methodist Church as far as land assessed to Mary C. Melzard, was referred to the Planning Board, a hearing was held on June 23, 1930 at eight o'clock in the evening. The following owners and tenants of the properties affected appeared :

Miss Annie M. Raddin
James O. Crowell
William A. Raddin
James B. Allen

Harry M. Surabian gave written notice that he was unable to be present. There were no objectors.

The owners gave no reason in support of their desire to have their lands and premises rezoned from residential to business except that the Raddin Store, so-called which is occupied by James B. Allen as a plumbing shop, has been used as business for more than fifty years and if any contingency arose whereby the building was destroyed it could not be rebuilt for business.

The Planning Board voted unanimously to make the following recommendation :

> That the Zoning Law and the Zoning Map be amended and changed so that the lands and premises on the westerly and northerly sides of Jackson street from a point 100 feet from the corner of Essex street,

opposite the Cliftondale Methodist Church, for a distance of 210.53 feet, as shown on the plan of said street on file in the Assessors' office, and to a depth of 100 feet, be re-zoned as a business district.

The Board comes to this conclusion because of the fact that the lands and premises embraced in the recommended area have been used for many years as business and the buildings are non-conforming. The point of commencement is made 100 feet from the corner of Essex street due to the fact that the property on this corner is already zoned as business to a depth of 100 feet on Jackson street. The houses occupied by Miss Annie M. Raddin and James O. Crowell, together with the lots on which they are located, as well as the vacant lot of the latter adjoining the two, are not included in its recommendation because the owners offered no convincing reason as to why these properties should be re-zoned from residential to business and the Planning Board sees none.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT L. ROBINSON, *Chairman.*
CHARLES H. L. KAHLER, *Secretary.*
WASHINGTON L. BRYER,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,
CHARLES E. THRASHER,

Planning Board Town of Saugus.

The Moderator read a letter filed with the Town Clerk by citizens objecting to modifications of the Zoning By-Law under Article 10 as provided in Chapter 39, Acts of 1929.

Voted, To refer to a Committee. Yeas, 92, Nays, 16.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers and duly qualified them:—Edward O. Roy, Chester F. Cross, John G. Holmes, and Benjamin I. Ramsdell.

The Moderator appointed the following Committee: Charles W. Gibbs, Chairman, J. Arthur Raddin, Gordon C. Marr, and instructed them to report back to this meeting.

Voted, That Article 29 be taken up out of order. Yeas, 71, Nays, 17.

ART. 29. Relaying water mains.

By unanimous consent of the meeting, the Superintendent of Public Works, Mr. Maggi, was given permission to speak for ten minutes on the condition of water pipes referred to in this article.

ART. 29. Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 81, Nays, 25.

ART. 2. Acceptance of Johnson road.

The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen reporting that all preliminary requirements having been complied with, it was

Voted, To accept Johnson road in accord with the terms of the article.

ART. 3. Acceptance of Blue Ridge avenue.

The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen reporting that all preliminary requirements having been complied with, it was

Voted, To accept Blue Ridge avenue in accord with the terms of the article.

ART. 4. Acceptance of Dudley street.

The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen reporting that all preliminary requirements having been complied with, it was

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 89, Nays, 18.

ART. 5. Acceptance of Lincoln court.

The Chairman of the Board of Selectmen reporting that all preliminary requirements having been complied with, it was

Voted, To accept Lincoln court, from Lincoln avenue, in accord with the terms of the article, and the specifications of the report of the Selectmen under this article. Yeas, 71, Nays, 3.

Action on Articles 6, 7 and 8 postponed to give the Selectmen opportunity to prepare written motions.

Voted, To take up Article 28 out of order. Yeas, 53, Nays, 23.

ART. 28. Additional men to the regular police force.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, At 10.20 P.M., to adjourn to March 1, 1931. Yeas, 89, Nays, 21.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the several voting precincts of the town Tuesday, the Sixteenth Day of September, 1930, at 12 o'clock noon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor,	for this Commonwealth
Lieutenant Governor,	" "
Secretary of the Commonwealth,	" "
Treasurer and Receiver-General,	" "
Auditor of the Commonwealth,	" "
Attorney General,	" "
Senator in Congress,	" "
Representative in Congress,	for 7th Congressional District
Councillor,	for 4th Councillor District
Senator,	for 1st Suffolk Senatorial District
Three Representatives in General Court,	for 10th Essex Representative District
District Attorney,	for Eastern District
Register of Probate and Insolvency,	for Essex County
County Commissioner,	for Essex County
Associate County Commissioners, (2)	for Essex County
County Treasurer,	for Essex County

and for the Election of the following officers:

District Member of State Committee
for each political party . . for 1st Suffolk Senatorial District

. . . Members of the Republican Town Committee.
. . . Members of the Democratic Town Committee.
. . . Delegates to State Conventions of the Republican Party.
. . . Delegates to State Conventions of the Democratic Party.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 noon to 8 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meetings as directed by vote of the town.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this second day of September, A. D. 1930.

A true copy. Attest:

[TOWN SEAL]

HARRY WOODWARD,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
FRANK A. GREEN,
Selectmen of Town of Saugus.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Saugus, Mass., Sept. 8, 1930.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss. September 8, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk

PRIMARY ELECTION

September 16, 1930.

Republican

Governor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Frank G. Allen	317	231	295	201	195	217	254	262	1,972
John D. Devir	37	15	15	29	21	20	17	26	180
Wallace Campbell	1								1
Blanks	35	20	23	23	15	25	13	29	183
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Lieutenant Governor

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William Sterling Youngman	307	215	274	206	175	209	240	260	1,886
Blanks	83	51	59	47	56	53	44	57	450
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Secretary

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Frederic W. Cook	289	206	254	196	168	202	238	240	1,793
Blanks	101	60	79	57	63	60	46	77	543
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Treasurer									
James William Bean	26	21	30	8	23	20	8	29	165
Fred Jefferson Burrell	80	72	65	56	48	48	55	71	495
Charles Lawrence Burrill	80	47	59	56	44	55	61	57	459
Russell D. Chase	51	43	29	35	13	36	89	41	337
Ezra D. Whitaker	8	4	4	5	2	5	2	10	40
George B. Willard	16	13	20	15	8	13	16	12	113
John F. Withington	5	4	2	1	1	1	4	3	21
Russell Abner Wood	23	6	31	16	22	27	13	19	157
Blanks	101	56	93	61	70	57	36	75	549
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336
Auditor									
Joseph N. Carriere	45	34	37	30	38	42	36	43	305
Alonzo B. Cook	268	177	221	173	135	170	205	210	1,559
Blanks	77	55	75	50	58	50	43	64	472
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336
Attorney General									
Joseph E. Warner	287	206	247	196	172	191	234	254	1,787
Blanks	103	60	86	57	59	71	50	63	549
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Senator in Congress

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
William M. Butler	156	112	145	101	82	101	137	116	950
Eben S. Draper	155	108	130	110	103	106	120	137	969
Andrew James Gillis	43	19	29	21	23	23	9	32	199
Blanks	36	27	29	21	23	32	18	32	218
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Congressman

William M. Daly	139	91	104	94	59	103	88	103	781
Charles W. Lovett	132	122	144	87	103	94	132	120	934
Blanks	119	53	85	72	69	65	64	94	621
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Councillor

Ada F. York	230	168	206	160	127	162	191	179	1,423
Blanks	160	98	127	93	104	100	93	138	913
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Senator

Conde Brodbine	210	156	173	146	114	148	169	193	1,309
Blanks	180	110	160	107	117	114	115	124	1,027
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Representatives in General Court

Wallace Campbell	68	101	83	84	26	53	102	47	564
Albert C. Day	115	51	22	42	11	31	51	48	371
Harriet Russeel Hart	92	58	82	61	40	58	94	38	523
Frank E. F. Hawthorne	34	10	15	9	16	12	14	27	137
Archie L. Hayward	44	14	22	35	45	20	19	35	234
Fred A. Hutchinson	121	75	128	64	60	91	115	73	727
Welcome W. McCullough	176	58	97	69	45	55	67	102	669
C. F. Nelson Pratt	181	139	195	145	183	171	140	238	1,392
Seymour J. Watson	3	4	13	2	5	4	2	5	38
Harry Woodward	85	83	151	69	53	78	80	88	687
Blanks	251	205	191	179	209	213	168	250	1,666
Total	1,170	798	999	759	693	786	852	951	7,008

District Attorney

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Hugh A. Cregg	86	64	67	74	59	42	57	82	531
Edward F. Flynn	153	110	126	86	71	115	109	107	877
John W. Morgan	114	52	84	55	64	67	81	85	602
Blanks	37	40	56	38	37	38	37	43	326
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Register of Probate and Insolvency

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Horace H. Atherton, Jr.	306	200	259	186	173	196	236	255	1,811
Blanks	84	66	74	67	58	66	48	62	525
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

County Commissioner

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Frank H. Giles	29	20	32	25	16	26	33	33	214
James N. Hume	5	6	11	9	6	11	13	15	76
Joseph F. Smith	96	66	67	66	89	78	72	85	619
Raymond H. Trefry	154	103	124	81	54	87	105	89	797
Blanks	106	71	99	72	66	60	61	95	630
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Associate Commissioners

Edwin C. Lewis	255	171	213	160	136	179	200	203	1,517
Edgar S. Rideout	226	157	179	152	116	142	182	178	1,332
Blanks	299	204	274	194	210	203	186	253	1,823
Total	780	532	666	506	462	524	568	634	4,672

County Treasurer

Harold E. Thurston	267	182	227	165	144	184	216	236	1,621
Blanks	123	84	106	88	87	78	68	81	715
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

State Committee

Dominic DiStefano	21	19	27	10	11	17	13	21	139
G. Wallace Tibbetts	205	146	160	147	117	144	183	160	1,262
Blanks	164	101	146	96	103	101	88	136	935
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Delegates to State Conventions

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Sylvia F. Rogers	213	145	187	142	114	146	190	173	1,310
Mildred G. Dinsmore	197	159	164	135	111	153	181	164	1,264
Walter T. Brander	215	150	162	143	107	136	191	156	1,260
Walter A. Graham	211	173	162	144	112	144	189	164	1,299
Henry A. B. Peckham	246	193	211	172	139	177	214	197	1,549
C. F. Nelson Pratt	230	164	207	170	181	185	197	210	1,544
Martha R. Merrill	196	172	158	138	130	135	190	163	1,282
Walter A. Wilson	243	168	173	157	125	148	197	178	1,389
Edwin K. Hayden	205	180	164	152	112	148	196	166	1,323
Leston R. Young	185	164	153	137	106	138	183	163	1,229
William L. Dowling	188	166	155	127	109	144	180	174	1,243
Robert E. Jacobs	179	178	148	129	119	131	177	156	1,217
Charles T. Anderson	190	169	180	133	106	156	189	158	1,281
Welcome W. McCullough	4								4
Newell W. Bartlett	1								1
Edward Gibbs, Jr.				1					1
Blanks	2,367	1,277	2,105	1,409	1,432	1,465	1,218	1,899	13,172
Total	5,070	3,458	4,329	3,289	3,003	3,406	3,692	4,121	30,368

Town Committee

Group I.

William B. Chisholm	107	69	74	57	85	58	79	100	629
Samuel Johnston	79	59	75	59	82	51	80	99	584
Sidney A. Rawding	75	64	79	47	75	47	70	81	538
George A. Businеau	59	52	58	42	74	46	61	69	461
Stanley Sears	74	71	72	48	81	46	77	85	554
William H. Cook	85	57	70	45	81	52	71	91	552
Charles T. Anderson	75	64	62	50	83	59	74	83	550
Harry N. Holt	68	57	62	48	76	47	72	74	504
Frank A. Green	89	63	82	59	79	57	77	95	601
Samuel Brown	62	59	66	45	84	51	66	87	520
Walter L. Roy	77	56	84	62	82	57	82	93	593
Newell V. Bartlett	71	63	79	69	86	54	78	87	587

Group II.

Mildred G. Dinsmore	79	53	53	51	98	60	65	84	543
Sylvia F. Rogers	96	59	59	53	96	60	64	92	579
Henry A. B. Peckham	129	54	100	99	119	83	101	115	800
Walter T. Brander	111	55	54	51	85	43	68	89	556
Walter A. Graham	96	48	59	55	95	46	76	95	570
M. Louise Hawkes	107	49	65	57	110	50	81	96	615
Martha R. Merrill	90	46	59	58	112	43	70	84	562

GROUP II—Continued.

	Precinct One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Harry W. Merrill	92	48	64	64	126	55	75	90	614
Walter A. Wilson	129	57	71	60	104	51	79	89	640
Lester R. Young	71	50	47	52	89	45	65	84	503
Chester F. Cross	63	52	58	72	87	51	80	86	549
Robert G. Pike	68	61	50	51	116	49	66	82	543
Edwin K. Hayden	88	46	59	73	100	52	81	89	588
Grover C. Waybright	58	38	45	44	84	34	59	83	445
Ellis Noretsky	56	44	37	32	87	30	45	85	416
William L. Dowling	73	45	54	51	99	60	62	100	544
Arthur W. Price	102	41	61	53	98	46	72	93	566
Robert E. Jacobs	55	47	49	38	118	42	57	95	501
C. F. Nelson Pratt	98	85	91	82	155	84	82	116	793
Frederick B. Willis	107	63	101	70	107	63	86	102	699
Charles H. Barnes		1							1
Blanks	7,061	4,874	6,226	4,528	2,722	4,878	4,779	5,032	40,100
Total	9,750	6,650	8,325	6,325	5,775	6,550	7,100	7,925	58,400
Men	228	170	189	146	138	157	154	189	1,371
Women	162	96	144	107	93	105	130	128	965
Total	390	266	333	253	231	262	284	317	2,336

Democrat

Governor

John J. Cummings	1	1	5	1	6	2	0	3	19
Joseph B. Ely	12	19	19	3	10	12	2	4	81
John F. Fitzgerald	18	38	23	13	18	29	8	22	169
Blanks	1	3	2	0	4	4	1	4	19
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Lieutenant Governor

Strabo V. Claggett	9	13	13	3	6	9	2	9	64
John F. Malley	3	8	8	4	8	7	5	4	47
Charles S. Murphy	4	4	7	2	6	4	0	5	32
Michael C. O'Neill	12	24	18	7	12	22	1	12	108
Blanks	4	12	3	1	6	5	3	3	37
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Secretary

Arthur G. Flynn	13	22	21	8	19	17	7	18	125
Chester J. O'Brien	7	14	16	4	12	12	2	9	76
Joseph Santosuosso	5	13	7	3	1	8	0	1	38
Blanks	7	12	5	2	6	10	2	5	49
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Treasurer

	Precinct One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John H. Dorsey	5	4	5	1	4	7	4	7	37
Charles F. Hurley	8	22	16	11	15	13	1	16	102
Fred H. Rourke	11	19	16	2	12	16	4	6	86
Blanks	8	16	12	3	7	11	2	4	63
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Auditor

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Francis X. Hurley	9	22	8	8	11	13	4	10	85
Francis J. O'Gorman	8	8	14	2	6	9	1	9	57
Jerome J. Shea	6	12	12	5	9	12	3	8	67
Blanks	9	19	15	2	12	13	3	6	79
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Attorney General

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Henry P. Fielding	9	11	8	5	7	6	3	7	56
William R. Scharton	3	6	9	2	4	1	1	5	31
Harold W. Sullivan	13	33	24	8	19	31	4	15	147
Blanks	7	11	8	2	8	9	3	6	54
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Senator in Congress									
Marcus A. Coolidge	14	13	16	4	14	17	3	11	92
Eugene N. Foss	0	6	0	2	2	1	2	4	17
Peter J. Joyce	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	6
Thomas C. O'Brien	3	16	5	1	6	9	2	4	46
Joseph F. O'Connell	9	20	19	7	11	13	1	10	90
Blanks	6	6	7	1	4	6	3	4	37
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288
Congressman									
William P. Connery, Jr.	28	51	43	14	33	36	6	29	240
Frank J. Harney	2	5	2	1	1	6	3	1	21
Blanks	2	5	4	2	4	5	2	3	27
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288
Councillor									
James H. Brennan	6	8	12	3	5	5	3	10	52
Joseph A. Flynn	4	11	13	5	3	11	0	6	53
Patrick J. Foley	3	7	7	3	6	8	1	2	37
Edward C. Reardon	4	5	6	2	10	4	1	3	35
Henry J. Sullivan	8	9	4	1	3	6	1	5	37
Blanks	7	21	7	3	11	13	5	7	74
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Senator

	PRECINCT								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Blanks	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Representatives in General Court

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Michael H. Cotter	7	9	11	4	7	10	2	12	62
James Doyle	7	5	15	3	10	7	0	6	53
Tony A. Garofano	21	34	42	10	27	29	5	16	184
John J. Mullen	17	38	18	5	15	21	4	17	135
Constance R. O'Connell	3	6	10	2	14	9	1	7	52
Daniel J. O'Connor, Jr.	16	32	29	9	19	32	5	11	153
Blanks	25	59	22	18	32	33	16	30	235
Total	96	183	147	51	124	141	33	99	874

District Attorney

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John A. Costello	6	7	11	3	11	10	5	7	60
Edward B. O'Brien	20	38	24	11	17	30	3	21	164
Blanks	6	16	14	3	10	7	3	5	64
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Register of Probate and Insolvency									
Charles F. Spencer	16	26	27	11	21	32	6	23	162
Blanks	16	35	22	6	17	15	5	10	126
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288
County Commissioner									
Mary F. Bowen	15	18	13	10	14	15	3	17	105
George A. Cornet	8	16	23	4	13	17	3	11	95
Blanks	9	27	13	3	11	15	5	5	88
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288
Associate Commissioners									
Charles M. Boyle	17	25	18	10	17	27	5	21	140
Cornelius F. Harrington	16	31	21	10	16	24	3	22	143
Blanks	31	66	59	14	43	43	14	23	293
Total	64	122	98	34	76	94	22	66	576
County Treasurer									
Robert W. M. White	21	27	24	10	26	29	5	23	165
Blanks	11	34	25	7	12	18	6	10	123
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

State Committee

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John F. Donovan	19	29	22	9	24	28	6	21	158
Blanks	13	32	27	8	14	19	5	12	130
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

Delegates to State Convention

James Tirrell				1					1
Blanks	320	610	490	169	380	470	110	330	2,879
Total	320	610	490	170	380	470	110	330	2,880

Town Committee

John F. Mullen	18	39	28	6	25	29	4	11	160
Charles M. O'Connor	19	42	25	8	19	29	6	12	160
Vincent G. Pendleton	16	44	28	7	17	27	5	12	156
William F. Higgins	14	35	17	7	17	23	4	9	126
C. Carroll Cunningham	21	40	26	7	17	28	7	14	160
Mildred V. Perry	14	31	18	5	11	21	3	10	113
Michael Garofano			2						2
Charles E. Flynn		1							1
James Tirrell				1					1
Blanks	218	378	346	129	274	313	81	262	2,001
Total	320	610	490	170	380	470	110	330	2,880
Men	20	38	36	13	22	32	6	21	188
Women	12	23	13	4	16	15	5	12	100
Total	32	61	49	17	38	47	11	33	288

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

TOWN OF SAUGUS

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday evening, September twenty-ninth, nineteen hundred and thirty, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Fire Engineers to exchange the LaFrance Ladder Truck or to turn said truck in toward the purchase price of such new and original equipment, tools, implements or accessories as it may deem expedient, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 3. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $2,000 to the Saugus Infirmary. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account or Surplus Account or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto.

Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 4. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $4,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $200.00 for State Aid. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto.

Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $4,000.00 for unpaid bills of 1929 and prior years. Said sum

to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 7. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,000 for the purpose of maintaining a Town Engineering Division in the Department of Public Works. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 8. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $600.00 for salaries of call firemen. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 9. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $2,500.00 for the reconstruction of roadways in Cliftondale square. Said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance of the Purchase of Old Burying Ground Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 10. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $200.00 for the repair of the Legion Building. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 11. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,541.59 for the permanent construction of Central street from the end of the present permanent construction toward Lincoln avenue. Said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance of Walnut Street Permanent Construction Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $635.91 for the East Denver, Denver and Central Street Drain. Said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balance of the Saugus Center Drain Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 13. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $1,199.46 for Highways. Said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balances of the following accounts: Woodbury Avenue Bridge, $404.63; Essex Street Culvert, $194.83; Cleveland Avenue Extension, $600.00; or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 14. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $350.00 for the Selectmen's Department. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectman.

Art. 15. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $2,087.01 to replace cement water Mains on Main street west of Broadway. Said sum to be transferred from the unexpended balances of the following accounts:

Essex Street Extension	$77 42
Intervale Avenue Extension	75 90
Grandview Avenue Extension	181 48
Hilldale Terrace Extension	176 10
Lake Dam and Castle Road Extension	81 92
Lake Dam Road Extension	124 00
Norman Road Extension	636 01
Buena Vista Street Extension	18 94
Martin Street Extension	73 92
Broadway Street Extension	126 93
Highland Avenue Extension	108 36
Bufford Street Extension	406 06

or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto.
Board of Selectmen.

Art. 16. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of two hundred and seventy-five dollars (said amount having been received by the town for fire loss, on one of the trucks in the Works Department) from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or the Surplus Account, to the appropriation for Streets, Fences and Bridges, or to see what action the Town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 17. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of six hundred and thirty-one dollars (said amount having been received by the town for insurance) from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or Surplus Account, to the appropriation for

Highways, Fences and Bridges, to repair the garage of the Public Works Department, recently burned, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 18. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $5,000 to the Public Welfare Department. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account or the Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 19. To see if the town will vote to transfer the sum of $200 to the Tree Warden's Department. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Account, or the Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 20. To see if the town will vote to transfer the following sums: $195.54 from the appropriation for Orcutt avenue Water Extension, $15.72 from the appropriation for Westland avenue Water Extension, $73.93 from the appropriation for Willow Street Water Extension, a total of $285.19 to the appropriation for Highways, Fences and Bridges for the purpose of constructing a surface drain in Fairmount avenue and through the land of C. F. Wormstead, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF, FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting. Given under our hands and the Town Seal this eighth day of September, A.D., nineteen hundred and thirty.

HARRY WOODWARD,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
FRANK A. GREEN,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss. September 19, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy.. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

September 29, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr.

The reading of the warrant was waived.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers: Frank N. Lendall, Harry T. Turner, Frederick H. Griswold, and Harold P. Rice, and duly qualified them.

ARTICLE 1. Reports of Committees.

Article 1 was dispensed with.

Voted, To take up Article 18 out of order. Yeas, 75, Nays, 0.

ART. 18. $5,000 for the Public Welfare Department.

Voted, That the sum of $4,000 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Public Welfare Department.

Voted, To take up Article 6 out of order. Unanimously voted.

ART. 6. $4,000 for unpaid bills.

(Motion to appropriate $4,000 was lost. Yeas, 53, Nays, 56.)

Voted, That the sum of $3,600 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account for the payment of bills of 1929 and former years.

Voted, To take up Article 5 out of order. Unanimously voted.

Art. 5. $200 for State Aid.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the State Aid Account.

Voted, To take up Article 4 out of order. Unanimously voted.

Art. 4. $4,000 for Soldiers' Relief.

Voted, That the sum of $4,000 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Soldiers' Relief Account.

Voted, To take up Article 10 out of order. Unanimously voted.

Art. 10. $200 for repairing Legion Building.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account for the repair of the Legion Building.

Art. 2. Trading in of the old LaFrance ladder truck.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 65, Nays, 46.

Art. 3. $2,000 for the Saugus Infirmary.

Voted, To Indefinitely postpone. Yeas, 61, Nays, 59.

Art. 7. Establishing an Engineering Department in the Public Works Department.

Unanimous consent was given to Superintendent Maggi to present advantages of establishing an Engineering Division.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 7. Yeas, 81, Nays, 37.

Art. 8. Six hundred dollars for Salaries of Call Firemen.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 9. Twenty-five hundred dollars for construction of roadways in Cliftondale square.

Voted, That the sum of $2,500 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Old Burying Ground account for the construction of roadways in Cliftondale square.

Art. 11. Continuance of Permanent Construction on Central street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 12. Drainage work on Central, Denver and East Denver streets.

Motion to appropriate was lost. Yeas, 40, Nays, 62.

Voted, To take up Article 20 out of order. Yeas, 39, Nays, 23. Not more than two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was lost.

Art. 13. Transfer for the Public Works Department.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 14. $350 for the Selectmen's Department.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 15. Replacing cement water mains on Main street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone Articles 16 to 20 inclusive.

The warrant being completed, the meeting adjourned at 10.20 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ESSEX, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in primaries to meet in the Town Hall, Saugus, Tuesday, the twenty-first day of October, 1930, at 4 o'clock P.M., for the following purpose:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following office.

Sheriff (to fill vacancy) . . . . for Essex County

The polls will be open from 4 to 8 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meetings as directed by vote of the town.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this first day of October, A.D. 1930.

HARRY WOODWARD,
[TOWN SEAL] WALLACE CAMPBELL,
FRANK A. GREEN,
Selectmen of Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Saugus, Mass., October 9th, 1930.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss. October 9, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the eight precincts at least seven days before said meeting, according to the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Special Primary Election

October 21, 1930.

REPUBLICAN

SHERIFF—ESSEX COUNTY.

George J. Bates	117
Frank E. Raymond	162
Blanks	2
Total	281

DEMOCRAT

SHERIFF—ESSEX COUNTY.

Matthew S. White	8
Charles A. Wilson.	7
Blanks	1
Total	16

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in State Election to meet in the several voting precincts of the town

Tuesday, the Fourth Day of November, 1930

at 12 o'clock, then and there to cast their ballots for the following:

Governor,	for this Commonwealth
Lieutenant Governor,	" " "
Secretary of the Commonwealth,	" " "
Treasurer and Receiver-General,	" " "
Auditor of the Commonwealth,	" " "
Attorney General,	" " "
Senator in Congress,	" " "
Representative in Congress,	for 7th Congressional District
Councillor,	for 4th Councillor District
Senator,	for 1st Suffolk Senatorial District
Three Representatives in General Court,	for 10th Essex Representative District
District Attorney,	for Eastern District
Register of Probate and Insolvency,	for Essex County
County Commisioner,	for Essex County
Associate County Commissioners (2)	for Essex County
County Treasurer,	for Essex County
Sheriff,	for Essex County

Also to mark "Yes" or "No" to the following questions:

Question No. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Shall an amendment to the constitution relative to the apportionment of Senatorial, Representative and Councillor districts, further described as follows:

The proposed amendment of the Constitution provides for the

annulment of Article XXI of the Articles of Amendment of the Constitution thereof of a new Article XXI and for the annulment of Article XXII of the Articles of Amendment of the Constitution and the substitution therefor a new Article XXII. The proposed amendment embodies in substance the following changes in and additions to said Articles XXI and XXII.

1. In proposed Article XXI, towns of twelve thousand inhabitants or more may be divided in forming representative districts. No precincts, however, in such towns may be divided. In taking the census the special enumeration of legal voters shall specify the number residing in each precinct of such towns. Under existing amendment XXI no town may be divided and no specification of the number of voters in a precinct is required.

2. The division of a county into representative districts and the apportionment of representatives to districts therein is to be made by "The County Commissioners or other body acting as such or, in lieu thereof, such board of special commissioners in each county as may for that purpose be provided by law, . . ." Under Article XXI as it now stands the division and apportionment is made by "The Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Boston, the County Commissioners of other counties than Suffolk—or in lieu of the Mayor and Aldermen of the city of Boston, or of the County Commissioners in each county other than Suffolk, such Board of Special Commissioners in each county, to be elected by the people of the county, or of the towns therein, as may for that purpose be provided by law, . . ." The time for assembling of such Commissioners, Board or body for the purpose of making such division and apportionment is also changed from the first Tuesday of August next after each assignment by the Legislature of the number of representatives to each county, to a time within thirty days after certification by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to such Commissioners, Board or body of the number so assigned, or within such other period as the General Court may by law provide.

3. Under the proposed Articles, each special enumeration shall be the basis for determining the districts, Senatorial, Representative and Councillor, for the ten-year period beginning in the fourth January following said special enumeration and the present division of districts is to remain in effect until January, 1939. Under the existing amendments the ten-year period is the period between the taking of each census.

(Thus, the next redivision based upon the next census in 1935 would, under the proposed Articles, affect those elected in 1938 to hold office beginning in January, 1939, instead of affecting those elected in 1936 to hold office beginning in January, 1937. Under existing amendments representation of newly created districts begins in January of the second year after each ten-year census, whereas under the proposed article it would begin in January of the fourth year thereafter.) The number of Representatives (240), Senators (40), and Councillors (8) is not changed.

4. The Legislature may limit the time within which a division of Representative Councillor or Senatorial Districts may be questioned by judical proceedings. The existing amendments contain no provision that itself limits or authorizes the Legislature to limit such time, which received in joint session of the two Houses held May 17, 1928, 182 votes in the affirmative and 48 in the negative, and at a joint session of the two Houses held May 26, 1930, received 155 votes in the affirmative and 88 in the negative, be approved?

Question No. 2

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed law which amends the General Laws by striking out Chapter 138, Section 2A, which section provides that, "No person shall manufacture, transport by air craft, water craft or vehicle, import or export spirituous or intoxicating liquor as defined by section three or certain non-intoxicating beverages as defined by section one, unless in each instance he shall have obtained the permit or other authority required therefor by the laws of the United States and the regulations made thereunder," which law was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 110 in the affirmative and 123 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 11 in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, be approved?

Question No. 3

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Shall the proposed law which amends General Laws, Chapter 131, by the inserting therein a new section numbered 59A, which in substance makes it a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of

fifty dollars for any person to use, set or maintain any trap or other devise for the capture of fur-bearing animals which is likely to cause continued suffering to an animal caught therein and which is not designed to kill the animal at once or take it alive unhurt, except traps or other devices for protection against vermin, set or maintained within fifty yards of any building or cultivated plot of land to the use of which the presence of vermin may be detrimental, which law was disapproved in the Senate by a vote of 12 in the affirmative and 24 in the negative and in the House of Representatives by a vote of 48 in the affirmative and 167 in the negative, be approved?

All the above candidates and questions are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls will be open from 12 noon to 8.00 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof seven days at least before the time of said meetings as directed by vote of the town.

HEEOF, FAIL NOT and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twentieth day of October, A.D. 1930.

[TOWN SEAL]

HARRY WOODWARD,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
FRANK A. GREEN,
Selectmen of Town of Saugus.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

Saugus, Mass., October 27, 1930.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss. October 27, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

State Election

November 4, 1930.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and cast their ballots as follows:

Governor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
John W. Aiken, S.L.P.*	7	10	21	5	12	12	7	13	87
Frank G. Allen, R.*	456	369	397	358	265	295	398	443	2,981
Harry J. Canter, C.P.*	0	3	1	4	6	2	1	4	21
Joseph B. Ely, D.*	195	193	204	155	146	206	74	187	1,360
Alfred Baker Lewis, S.P.*	3	0	3	3	3	3	2	4	21
Blanks	9	15	12	10	9	10	7	14	86
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Lieutenant Governor

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Strabo V. Claggett, D.	159	181	165	122	123	182	56	161	1,149
Maria C. Correia, C.P.	1	4	3	7	5	1	2	4	27
Stephen J. Surridge, S.L P.	5	3	18	5	18	13	2	10	74
Edith M. Williams, S.P.	2	1	6	6	12	3	4	7	41
William Sterling Youngman, R.	470	372	406	365	257	301	412	443	3,026
Blanks	33	29	40	30	26	28	13	40	239
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Secretary

Daniel T. Blessington, S.L.P.	1	3	13	5	8	10	0	10	50
Frederic W. Cook, R.	457	362	399	364	247	287	401	443	2,960
Albert Sprague Coolidge, S.P.	17	8	12	17	26	15	9	18	122
James W. Dawson, C.P.	0	4	5	3	7	4	1	2	26
Chester J. O'Brien, D.	149	175	159	112	112	174	58	144	1,083
Blanks	46	38	50	34	41	38	20	48	315
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Treasurer

Fred Jefferson Burrell, R.	389	331	360	322	227	252	350	435	2,666
Eva Hoffman, C.P.	2	3	5	6	6	6	1	8	37
Charles F. Hurley, D.	207	205	183	146	132	208	101	160	1,342
Walter S. Hutchins, S.P.	5	8	16	11	24	13	8	10	95
Charles S. Oram, S.L.P.	4	5	10	2	13	6	1	4	45
Blanks	63	38	64	48	39	43	28	48	371
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Auditor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Alonzo B. Cook, R.	445	331	401	356	248	293	393	450	2,917
Harry Fieldman, S. P.	2	5	9	18	11	4	3	5	57
Francis X. Hurley, D.	157	160	150	111	117	181	64	145	1,085
Albert Oddie, C. P.	0	16	4	4	5	11	1	3	34
Fred E. Oelcher, S. L. P.	1	31	14	6	14	9	0	4	79
Blanks	65	47	60	40	46	40	28	58	384
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Attorney General

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Morris I. Becker, S. L. P.	5	2	17	6	11	13	1	10	65
John W. Janhonen, C. P.	0	5	3	3	5	2	3	6	27
John Weaver Sherman, S. P.	4	2	8	4	17	3	5	5	48
Harold W. Sullivan, D.	153	169	150	116	116	180	47	144	1,075
Joseph E. Warner, R.	450	371	398	372	254	300	410	447	3,002
Blanks	58	41	62	34	38	30	23	53	339
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Senator in Congress									
William M. Butler, R.	120	354	367	332	214	266	372	402	2,727
Marcus A. Coolidge, D.	221	211	232	182	185	239	100	219	1,589
Oscar Kinsalas, S. L. P.	3	2	12	1	11	3	1	3	36
Max Lerner, C. P.	1	2	2	4	5	0	1	1	16
Sylvester J. McBride, S. P.	2	3	3	2	7	2	1	4	24
Blanks	23	18	22	14	19	18	14	36	164
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556
Congressman									
William P. Connery, Jr., D.	281	264	308	201	239	303	140	331	2,067
Charles W. Lovett, R.	347	286	287	297	171	197	326	270	2,181
Blanks	42	40	43	37	31	28	23	64	308
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556
Councillor									
James H. Brennan, D.	171	194	178	143	131	197	74	187	1,275
Ada F. York, R.	389	316	340	312	220	256	368	368	2,569
Blanks	110	80	120	80	90	75	47	110	712
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Senator									
Conde Brodbine, R.	479	405	410	395	278	335	399	485	3,186
Blanks	191	185	228	140	163	193	90	180	1,370
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556
Representatives in General Court									
Michael H. Cotter, D.	83	89	84	56	64	88	26	72	562
Tony A. Garofano, D.	311	281	288	212	204	299	213	252	2,060
Harriet Russell Hart, R.	267	219	242	215	131	152	266	212	1,704
Fred A. Hutchinson, R.	376	319	321	291	204	236	330	336	2,413
Daniel J. O'Connor, Jr., D.	179	179	156	130	91	159	81	161	1,136
C. F. Nelson Pratt, R.	384	339	401	330	343	333	309	514	2,953
John W. Foley		1							1
Blanks	410	343	422	371	286	317	242	448	2,839
Total	2,010	1,770	1,914	1,605	1,323	1,584	1,467	1,995	13,668
District Attorney									
John A. Costello, D.	153	166	159	114	118	176	55	182	1,123
Hugh A. Cregg, R.	433	342	372	352	252	273	386	392	2,802
Edward F. Flynn								1	1
Blanks	84	82	107	69	71	79	48	90	630
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Registry of Probate and Insolvency									
Horace H. Atherton, Jr., R.	466	364	428	371	266	314	396	452	3,057
Charles F. Spencer, D.	136	153	137	104	110	160	53	138	991
Blanks	68	73	73	60	65	54	40	75	508
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556
County Commissioner									
Mary F. Bowen, D.	150	170	151	116	136	172	60	164	1,119
Raymond H. Trefry, R.	424	339	381	336	224	276	381	407	2,768
Blanks	96	81	106	83	81	80	48	94	669
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556
Associate Commissioners									
Charles M. Boyle, D.	133	147	143	103	108	163	53	152	1,002
Cornelius F. Harrington, D.	127	146	137	106	96	136	55	143	946
Edwin C. Lewis, R.	405	323	356	329	235	264	357	389	2,658
Edgar S. Rideout, R.	381	305	317	301	209	246	353	352	2,464
Blanks	294	259	323	231	234	247	160	294	2,042
Total	1,340	1,180	1,276	1,070	882	1,056	978	1,330	9,112

County Treasurer

	Precincts								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Harold E. Thurston, R.	420	329	360	330	223	259	374	405	2,700
Robert W. M. White, D.	153	186	168	125	138	190	60	181	1,201
Blanks	97	75	110	80	80	79	55	79	655
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Sheriff (to fill vacancy)

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Frank E. Raymond, R.	416	342	388	340	246	267	366	400	2,765
Matthew S. White, D.	152	168	154	111	127	178	56	158	1,104
Blanks	102	80	96	84	68	83	67	107	687
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Question No. 1

	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Yes	234	208	204	205	166	188	195	218	1,618
No	89	87	100	82	62	66	75	95	656
Blanks	347	295	334	248	213	274	219	352	2,282
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Question No. 2

Yes	259	235	282	215	207	257	147	293	1,895
No	317	269	248	204	160	197	283	254	1,932
Blanks	94	86	108	116	74	74	59	118	729
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

Question No. 3

Yes	339	316	319	272	208	269	283	298	2,304
No	168	127	132	116	120	133	107	177	1,080
Blanks	163	147	187	147	113	126	99	190	1,172
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556
Men	369	328	349	295	258	314	255	368	2,536
Women	301	262	289	240	183	214	234	297	2,020
Total	670	590	638	535	441	528	489	665	4,556

* R.—Republican
D.—Democrat
C. P.—Communist Party
S. P.—Socialist Party
S. L. P.—Socialist Labor Party

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Essex, ss.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Saugus, qualified to vote in town affairs, to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday evening, December first, nineteen hundred and thirty at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.

Article 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Art. 2. To see if the town will transfer the sum of $2,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 3. To see if the town will transfer the sum of $2,000.00 for the Public Welfare Department. Said sum to be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account, or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

Art. 4. To see if the town will transfer the sum of $6,000.00 to reconstruct the surface drainage system on Lincoln avenue from the Revere line to Cliftondale Square and to construct a surface drain in Jackson street and Mountain avenue. Said sum to be transferred from the following accounts:

Walnut Street Construction . .	$1,540 59
Cleveland Avenue Extension . .	600 00
Norman Road Extension . . .	631 01
Bufford Street Extension . . .	406 06
Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account	2,822 34

or to see what action the town will take in relation thereto. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the town will vote to borrow $25,000 in accordance with Chapter 44, Section 8, Clause 3B, of the General Laws for purpose of laying and relaying water mains. Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

HEREOF FAIL NOT, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting. Given under our hands and the Town Seal this seventeenth day of November, A.D., nineteen hundred and thirty.

HARRY WOODWARD,
FRANK A. GREEN,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, ss. November 22, 1930.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

December 1, 1930.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., with 127 town meeting members present.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers: Henry A. B. Peckham, J. Arthur Raddin, Daniel E. Radford and John Husler and duly qualified them.

ARTICLE 1. Reports of Committees.

The report of the Finance Committee was accepted and placed on file.

Report of the Finance Committee to the Limited Town Meeting

DECEMBER 1, 1930

As a part of the great wave of industrial depression which has swept the entire country, many Saugus men with families and dependents find themselves unable to obtain gainful employment. The grave effects of this depression is attested to by the unprecedented demand for relief both from the Board of Public Welfare and from the Department of Soldiers' Relief. This year the Town of Saugus is spending in excess of $60,000 for relief. This represents approximately 10 cents on each tax dollar.

Besides the scores who are being aided by these departments, there are many additional people who decline to ask for aid and whose natural pride would not permit them to become beneficiaries of municipal funds even to assist them in their straightened circumstances. A preliminary survey by the Committee on Unemployment recently appointed by the Board of Selectmen indicates that there are some 70 men out of work in Saugus who would be glad to accept any work which the town could give them. Superintendent Alfred L. Maggi of the Public Works Department informs the Finance Committee that he must release some 60 additional workers within the week, as his funds are practically depleted.

The Warrant which has been issued for a Special Town Meeting on Monday evening, December 1, is exclusively an

unemployment Warrant. The Selectmen wisely declined to accept any articles other than those calculated to relieve the present crisis.

Although in normal circumstances the Finance Committee would unquestionably fail to recommend at least one of these articles, the Committee is unanimously of the opinion that the present crisis calls for stringent action. Winter has approached and there are scores of homes in Saugus where it will bring nothing but suffering and misery if assistance is not given. It is certainly more expedient and more humane to provide men with work than to force them to conceal their laudable pride and petition the town for aid.

Superintendent Maggi of the Public Works Department declares that the work outlined in Articles 4 and 5 can be pushed to completion this winter. He also feels that after a few days necessary for the hardening of muscles unused to such work that any active man can earn the money which the town will pay him.

The Finance Committee is advised that under Articles 4 and 5 that approximately $18,600 of the $31,000, or 60 per cent of the total, will be expended for labor. The remainder will be used for the purchase of water and drainage pipe.

This $18,600 represents 720 men weeks at the rate of $25 a week. This would give 72 men work for 10 weeks, thereby carrying them through the winter season. By application of the "stagger" system, it would give 144 men work three days a week. It is estimated that every able-bodied man in Saugus in need of work could be assisted by the passage of these articles.

The Finance Committee believes it the duty of every town board and citizen to cooperate in this emergency. Questions of government and financial policies must be relegated to the rear until the present crisis is met and conquered.

Art. 2. Request of the Director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief for $2,000 for Soldiers' Relief.

The Finance Committee, after investigation, is convinced that this money will be urgently needed to complete the year. If it

is not provided, necessary cash will not be available for persons in want and many unpaid bills for groceries will have to go over until the next Annual Town Meeting.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—That the sum of $2,000 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the account of the Director of Soldiers' Relief.

Art. 3. Request of the Board of Public Welfare for $2,000 from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account.

This is a parallel case in which the need is equally as great. The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—That the sum of $2,000 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Public Welfare Department.

Art. 4. Request of the Board of Selectmen for a transfer of $6,000 from the Excess and Deficiency Fund and from certain unexpended balances for the construction of a drainage system through Mountain avenue and Jackson street to Cliftondale square.

Even apart from the relief which it will give to the unemployment situation, this is a necessary piece of construction. Some years ago the town constructed a drain from Mountain avenue over Castle and Central streets into the brook at the foot of the hill on Central street. Since then the the town has paid damages in one civil action and another is pending as a result of what is said to be an illegal diversion of water. It appears that unless the situation is remedied that the town will have to continue to meet damages at the rate of about $1,000 annually.

The normal watershed of this district is Cliftondale Square. A line down Jackson street and thence into the square will cost, it is estimated, $6,000. Eventually it will be necessary to continue the line to a brook at Mayo's Pond in Revere, which is the natural outlet of all water in this section.

It would seem to be extravagance for the town to continue to pay $1,000 annually for its illegal diversion of water when it can clean up the situation for $6,000.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—That the sum of $6,000 be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Fund and certain unexpended balances for the construction of a drain through from Mountain avenue, through Jackson street, to Cliftondale Square.

Art. 5. Request of the Board of Selectman for a bond issue of $25,000 for the laying and relaying of water mains.

The Finance Committee is normally unalterably opposed to bond issues for the laying or relaying of water mains. The Committee believes that it is much wiser for the town to establish a gradual system of elimination of antiquated water mains paying for the cost of the same from the annual budget. The committee has several times registered its objection to the type of procedure requested in this article.

It is impossible now, however, to raise such a sum without a bond issue. The Excess and Deficiency fund will not stand such a draft.

The Committee believes that because of the present depression and the universal desire to return prosperity that the Committee is justified in recommending that this article pass. The Selectmen find that the laying of water mains is the most unexpensive method of providing work. The ratio of labor to overhead is greater in this type of work than anything else which the town might attempt. There is no question in the mind of the Committee but what the money can be profitably spent in the elimination of old water mains. The Committee, however, again reiterates that when the need of employment is met that the town should return to a "pay as you go" policy with reference to the laying of water mains.

The Finance Committee, therefore,

Recommends—that a bond issue of $25,000 be authorized for the laying and relaying of water mains.

ALEXANDER S. ADDISON, *Chairman.*
PAUL A. HALEY, *Secretary.*
ARTHUR W. PRICE,
EDWARD GIBBS, JR.,
AVERY TRUMAN WEIR,
FREDERICK R. SHARP,
ROSWELL W. ABBOTT,
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP,
Finance Committee.

ART. 2. Transfer of $2,000 for the Soldiers' Relief Department.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Soldiers' Relief Department.

ART. 3. Transfer of $2,000 for the Public Welfare Department.

Voted, That the sum of $2,000 be and the same hereby is transferred from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus Account to the Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 4. Transfer of $6,000 for reconstructing of Surface Drainage.

Voted, That the sum of $6,000 be and the same hereby is transferred as follows for the purpose of reconstructing the surface drainage system on Lincoln avenue from the Revere line to Cliftondale square and to construct a drain in Jackson street and Mountain avenue; $1,540.59 from the Walnut street construction account; $600 from the Cleveland avenue water extension account; $631.01 from the Norman road water extension account; $406.06 from the Bufford street Water Extension account, and $2,822.34 from the Excess and Deficiency or Surplus account.

ART. 5. Request for a bond issue of $25,000 for water mains.

Voted, That there be raised and appropriated the sum of $25,000 for the purpose of laying and relaying water mains of not less than six inches or more than sixteen inches in diameter; and that, to meet said appropriation, the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 44, General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five years from the date of issue of the first bond or note. Yeas 149, Nays 0.

The Warrant being completed, the meeting adjourned at 9 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Report of an Audit

OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1929

Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws

June 9, 1930

To the Board of Selectmen,
Mr. Harry Woodward, Chairman,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

GENTLEMEN:—I submit herewith my report of an audit of the accounts of the town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1929, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44 of the General Laws. This report is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Edward H. Fenton, Chief Accountant of this Division.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston:

SIR,—As directed by you I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1929, and submit the following report:

The records of the financial transactions of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town were examined, checked, and compared with the records in the treasurer's and the accountant's departments.

The books in the accountant's office were examined and checked. The records of the receipts were compared with the

treasurer's books and with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town; and the payments were checked by a comparison of approved bills and pay-rolls with the warrants authorizing disbursements and with the treasurer's books.

The appropriations and transfers voted by the town, as recorded by the town clerk, were checked to the accountant's ledger. The ledger accounts were checked and analyzed, the necessary correcting and adjusting entries were made, a trial balance was taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town on December 31, 1929.

In checking the approved vouchers and pay-rolls, it was noted that a G. M. C. truck was purchased for $1,280, although there does not appear to be any vote of the town authorizing the purchase of this equipment. Furthermore, the cost of this truck was apportioned and charged against ten separate highway appropriation accounts. Purchases of departmental equipment should be made only upon a vote of the town duly appropriating the money necessary for such purchases.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The cash book was footed, the cash in the office was proved by an actual count, and the bank balances were verified with statements furnished by the banks.

The recorded receipts were checked with the accounts of the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the treasurer's payments were checked to the warrants authorizing them and to the accountant's books.

The payment of temporary loans, interest on temporary loans, and payments to the State and county were not on warrants, in which connection attention is again called to the provisions of Sections 52 and 56, Chapter 41, General Laws, which require that all payments by the treasurer be made on warrants approved by the accountant and the selectmen.

The outstanding debt was listed and proved, and the debt and interest payments were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the treasurer were examined, the income of the funds and the transfers to the town being verified and found as recorded on the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The books and accounts of the collector of taxes were examined and checked.

The commitments of poll, property, and motor vehicle excise taxes and of assessments were proved to the assessors' warrants, and the abatements were compared with the assessors' record of abatements granted. The receipts, as recorded on the cash books, were checked in detail to the commitment lists, and the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books. The outstanding accounts were listed and proved to the control account in the accountant's ledger.

A further verification of the outstanding accounts was made by mailing notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts as listed, are correct.

The receipts for water charges were checked in detail with the records in the public works department, and the payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The receipts of the town clerk's department were checked in detail. The records of fees received on account of marriage intentions, recording, etc., were checked with the office records, and the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The records of sporting and of dog licenses issued were examined, and the payments to the State and the county, respectively, were verified by the receipts on file.

The cash on hand in the office of the town clerk was verified by an actual count.

The financial records of the water department were examined and checked. The recorded receipts of the collector, together with the abatements granted by the department, were checked in detail to the records of water charges for each period. The totals of the commitments were proved, and the outstanding charges were listed and compared with the adjusted accounts in the accountant's ledger.

The selectmen's records of licenses and permits were examined, and the payments to the treasurer were checked to the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The records of receipts from town hall rentals, building inspector, plumbing inspector, and the milk inspector, as well as from the police, fire, sealer of weights and measures, health,

public welfare, town infirmary, and school departments, were examined, and the payments to the treasurer were checked with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The records of charges and receipts of the cemetery department were examined, the receipts being checked to the department cash book and the outstanding accounts being listed. The payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books.

The tax titles on hand were examined and listed, and the accountant's ledger was adjusted to the detailed list. It is recommended that a more determined effort be made toward foreclosure of rights of redemption under tax titles held by the town, since the tax titles are increasing considerably each year.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to the report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's cash, summaries of tax, assessment, and water accounts, together with tables relative to the trust fund transactions.

For the co-operation received from the various town officials while making the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD H. FENTON,
Chief Accountant.

Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash

Balance January 1, 1929,		$31,183 44	
Receipts 1929, . .		1,137,896 35	
			$1,169,079 79
Payments 1929, . .		$1,128,244 96	
Balance December 31, 1929,		40,834 83	
			$1,169,079 79
Balance January 1, 1930,		$40,834 83	
Receipts January 1 to March 27, 1930: Per cash book,	$112,004 95		
Not previously entered: interest on deposits,	62 91		
		112,067 86	
			$152,902 69

Payment January 1 to March 27, 1930		$130,747 05	
Balance March 27, 1930:			
Cash in office (verified), .	$107 01		
Saugus Trust Co. of Saugus, .	20,652 24		
Beacon Trust Co. of Boston, .	1,396 39		
		22,155 64	
			$152,902 69

Saugus Trust Company

Balance March 27, 1930, per statement .			$34,868 27
Balance March 27, 1930, per check register	$20,594 75		
Interest on deposit, not on check register . .	57 49		
		$20,652 24	
Outstanding checks March 27, 1930, per list .		14,216 03	
			$34,868 27

Beacon Trust Company of Boston

Balance March 27, 1930, per statement . .			$1,663 98
Balance March 27, 1930, per check register	$1,390 97		
Interest on deposit not on check register	5 42		
		$1,396 39	
Outstanding checks March 27, 1930, per list . .		267 59	
			$1,663 98

Taxes, 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1929,	$204,230 24	
Abatements after payments refunded, . . .	92 36	
Refund . . .	19 48	
Moth 1928 credited as taxes 1928, . . .	50 61	
		$204,392 69

Payments to treasurer, .	$189,684 02	
Abatements, . . .	3,006 28	
Abatement of taxes 1928 credited as taxes 1929, .	10 27	
Tax titles taken by town 1929, . . .	8,151 29	
Transferred to tax titles 1929, . . .	3,540 83	
		$204,392 69

Taxes, 1929

Commitment . . .		$501,516 96	
Additional commitment .		97 91	
Abatement after payment, Refunded . . .		2 00	
Adjustments:			
Abatement after payment refunded, charged to Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes in error . .	$10 76		
Abatement of taxes 1928 credited as taxes 1929	10 27		
Moth 1929 credited as taxes 1929, . . .	5 88		
		26 91	
			$501,643 78
Payments to treasurer .		$279,655 92	
Abatements . . .		2,473 45	
Moth 1929 commitment entered as taxes 1929 .		1,662 42	
Outstanding December 31 1929		217,851 99	
			$501,643 78

Outstanding January 1, 1930		$217,851 99	
Abatements after payment:			
Refunded . . .	$12 55		
To be refunded . .	10 76		
		23 31	
Moth 1929 credited as taxes 1929		2 94	
Unlocated difference .		01	
			$217,878 25
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 27, 1930 . . .		$57,873 25	
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930:			
Reported . .	$115 62		
Not previously reported	624 39		
		740 01	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list . .		153,457 67	
Cash on hand March 27, 1930		5,807 32	
			$217,878 25

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes, 1929

Commitment . . .	$30,691 59	
Abatements after payments, refunded . . .	403 18	
Error in recording abatements,	39 64	
		$31,134 41
Payments to treasurer . . .	$19,317 29	
Abatements	3,537 16	
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes 1929 credited to estimated receipts .	1 19	
Refund of taxes 1929 charged to Motor Vehicle Excise taxes .	10 76	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	8,268 01	
		$31,134 41

Outstanding January 1, 1930 .		$8,268 01	
Commitement January 1 to March 27, 1930		193 16	
Abatements after payment:			
Refunded . . .	$35 91		
To be refunded . .	4 07		
		39 98	$8,501 15
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 27, 1930		$3,139 34	
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930:			
Reported . . .	$195 66		
Not previously reported	32 70		
		228 36	
Motor Vehicle Excise tax 1929 credited to estimated receipts . .		52	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list . .		5,132 26	
Cash on hand March 27, 1930		67	
			$8,501 15

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes, 1930

Commitment January 1 to March 27, 1930		$16,619 45
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930	$101 42	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	16,518 03	
		$16,619 45

Moth Assessments, 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .		$617 83
Payments to treasurer, . . .	$559 44	
Abatements	7 78	
Moth 1928 credited as taxes 1928 .	50 61	
		$617 83

Moth Assessments, 1929

Moth commitment entered as taxes 1929		$1,662 42
Payments to treasurer . . .	$1,070 38	
Abatements	5 60	
Moth 1929 credited as taxes 1929 .	5 88	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	580 56	
		$1,662 42

Outstanding January 1, 1930 .		$580 56
Payments to treasurer January 1, to March 27, 1930 . . .	$178 28	
Abatements:		
January 1, to March 27, 1930, not previously reported . .	1 16	
Moth 1929 credited as taxes 1929 .	2 94	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	391 40	
Cash on hand March 27, 1930 .	6 78	
		$580 56

Tax Titles

Balance January 1, 1929 . .	$58,836 47	
Taxes, interest and costs . .	13,335 57	
Refund	19 22	
		$72,191 26
Tax titles redeemed . . .	$3,664 49	
Tax titles disclaimed . . .	109 69	
Right of redemption foreclosed under Chapter 241, Acts of 1925 .	2,284 29	
Tax title possessions . . .	438 30	
Adjustment of redemptions . .	10 90	
Transferred to tax titles in error .	12 87	
Adjustment of foreclosure . .	1 22	
Balance December 31, 1929 . .	65,669 50	
		$72,191 26
Balance January 1, 1930 . .		$65,669 50
Tax titles redeemed January 1, to March 27, 1930	$764 74	
Tax titles disclaimed January 1, to March 27, 1930	167 75	
Balance March 27, 1930, per list .	64,737 01	
		$65,669 50

Water Deposits

Deposits on hand January 1, 1929 .	$390 00	
Deposits 1929	5,814 21	
Deposit refunded 1928 in error .	30 00	
		$6,234 21

Payments to collector by treasury warrants	$5,241 87	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors .	812 34	
Deposits on hand December 31, 1929	180 00	
		$6,234 21
Deposits on hand January 1, 1930	$180 00	
Deposits paid to treasurer January 1 to March 27, 1930 . . .	510 00	
		$690 00
Payments to collector by treasury warrants January 1 to March 27, 1930	$19 05	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors January 1 to March 27, 1930 .	10 95	
Deposits on hand March 27, 1930, per list	660 00	
		$690 00

Water Rates, December, 1924

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .		$22 84
Abatements 1929		22 84

Water Rates, June, 1925

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .	$35 50	
Abatement in error . . .	5 00	
		$40 50
Abatements 1929		40 50

Water Rates, December, 1925

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .		$119 75
Payments to treasurer 1929 . .	$24 67	
Abatements 1929	95 08	
		$119 75

Water Rates, June, 1926

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .		$184 89
Payments to treasurer . . .	$23 00	
Abatements	11 80	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	150 09	
		$184 89

Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .	$150 09	
Overpayment to collector, to be refunded	5 00	
		$155 09
Abatements January 1, to March 27, 1930	$15 00	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	140 09	
		$155 09

Water Rates, December, 1926

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .		$152 86
Payments to treasurer . . .	$7 57	
Abatements	34 52	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	110 77	
		$152 86
Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .	$110 77	
Overpayment to collector (to be refunded)	6 50	
		$117 27
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list		$117 27

Water Rates, June, 1927

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .	$572 64	
Summons reported as water rates .	20	
		$572 84
Payments to treasurer . . .	$365 82	
Abatements	13 99	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	193 03	
		$572 84
Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .		$193 03
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930	$15 00	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	178 03	
		$193 03

Water Rates, December, 1927

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .	$2,068 53	
Abatements after payments, refunded	107 25	
Water summons credited as water rates	3 00	
		$2,178 78
Payments to treasurer . . .	$1,419 95	
Abatements	256 86	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	501 97	
		$2,178 78
Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .		$501 97
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930	$17 14	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	484 83	
		$501 97

Water Rates, June, 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .	$4,398 70	
Abatements after (payment refunded),	88 50	
		$4,487 20
Payments to treasurer . . .	$3,005 87	
Abatements	362 53	
Water rates June, 1928 credited as water rates June, 1929 . .	109 70	
Water rates June, 1928 reported as summons	1 00	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	1,008 10	
		$4,487 20
Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .		$1,008 10
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930	$14 00	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	991 41	
Cash on hand March 27, 1930 .	2 69	
		$1,008 10

Water Rates, December, 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1929 . .	$4,372 86	
Commitment	2,437 34	
Abatements after payment (refunded),	14 00	
Overpayment by collector (to be refunded), ...	2 50	
Water summons credited as water rates	20	
		$6,826 90
Payments to treasurer . . .	$5,328 59	
Abatements	304 05	
Abatement of water rates December, 1928, reported as June, 1929	7 53	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	1,186 73	
		$6,826 90

Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .		$1,186 73
Payments to treasurer January 1, to March 27, 1930	$11 09	
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930	1 28	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	1,174 36	
		$1,186 73

Water Rates, June, 1929

Commitment	$25,534 95	
Overpayments by collector (to be refunded)	13 60	
Abatements after payment (refunded)	133 10	
Water rates June, 1928, credited as water rates June, 1929 . .	109 70	
Abatements water rates December, 1928, reported as June, 1929 .	7 53	
		$25,798 88
Payments to treasurer . . .	$22,218 89	
Abatements	731 92	
Water rates June, 1929, reported as summons	1 00	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	2,847 07	
		$25,798 88

Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .	$2,847 07	
Abatement after payment refunded	21 00	
		$2,868 07
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1, to March 27, 1930 .	$152 70	
Abatements:		
January 1, to March 27, 1930 .	66 20	
Overpayment by collector 1929 .	10	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	2,629 68	
Cash on hand March 27, 1930 .	19 39	
		$2,868 07

Water Rates, December, 1929

Commitment	$20,061 83	
Detailed list in excess of commitment	100 00	
Summons credited as water rates .	40	
		$20,162 23
Payments to treasurer . . .	$15,394 81	
Abatements	115 39	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	4,652 03	
		$20,162 23
Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .	$4,652 03	
Commitment January 1, to March 27, 1930:		
Reported . . $1,559 50		
Not previously reported, 659 11	2,218 61	
Abatement after payment, refunded . .	2 50	
		$6,873 14
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 27, 1930	$2,022 93	
Abatements January 1 to March 27, 1930	136 00	
Water December, 1929, reported as summons	10 00	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list,	4,254 25	
Cash on hand March 27, 1930 .	449 96	
		$6,873 14

Reconciliation of Collector's Cash

Balance March 27, 1930, per cash books:			
Taxes 1929 . . .		$5,807 32	
Moth 1929. . .		6 78	
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes 1929 . . .		67	
Interest:			
Levy of 1929 . .	$154 06		
Motor Vehicle Excise taxes 1929 . .	01		
		154 07	
Water rates:			
June, 1928 . . .	$2 69		
June, 1929 . . .	19 39		
December, 1929 . .	449 96		
		472 04	
Water sumonses . .		2 40	
Cash variation . . .		29 66	
			$6,472 94
Cash on hand March 27, 1930 (verified)			$6,472 94

Sporting Licenses

Cash on hand January 1, 1929		$59 00	
Licenses issued 1929:			
Resident citizens' sporting, 220 @ $2.25 . .	$495 00		
Resident citizens' trapping 12 @ $2.25 .	27 00		
Non-resident citizen's sporting 1 @ $5.25 .	5 25		
Alien sporting, 2 @ $15.25 . . .	30 50		
Minor trappers' 14 @ .75,	10 50		
Duplicates 1 @ .50 .	50		
Resident citizen's lobsterman 1 @ $5.00 . .	5 00		
		573 75	
			$632 75

Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game .	$668 35	
Fees retained by town clerk,	62 40	
Overpayments to Division of Fisheries and Game 1928	2 00	
		$632 75

Licenses issued January 1 to May 1, 1930:

Resident citizens' sporting, 72 @ $2.25 . .	$162 00	
Resident citizens' trapping 2 @ $2.25 . . .	4 50	
Alien sporting, 1 @ $15.25,	15 25	
Minor trapper's 2 @ .75,	1 50	
Resident citizen's lobsterman, 1 @ $5.00 . .	5 00	
		$188 25
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game January 1 to May 1, 1930 .	$118 85	
Fees retained by town clerk January 1 to May 1, 1930,	13 15	
Cash on hand May 1, 1930 (verified) . . .	56 25	
		$188 25

Dog Licenses

Cash on hand January 1, 1929		$18 60	
Licenses issued 1929:			
Males, 824 @ $2.00 .	$1,648 00		
Females, 233 @ 5.00 .	1,165 00		
Kennels, 4 @ 25.00 .	100 00		
Kennels, 2 @ 50.00 .	100 00		
		3,013 00	
			$3,031 60
Payments to county treasurer .		$2,810 00	
Fees retained by town clerk .		211 40	
Cash on hand December 31, 1929		10 20	
			$3,031 60

Cash on hand January 1, 1930		$10 20	
Licenses issued January 1 to May 1, 1930:			
Males, 380 @ $2.00 .	$760 00		
Females, 74 @ 5.00 .	370 00		
Kennels, 4 @ 25.00 .	100 00		
Kennels, 1 @ 50.00 .	50 00		
		1,280 00	
			$1,290 20
Fees retained by town clerk January 1 to May 1, 1930 .		$90 80	
Cash on hand May 1, 1930 (verified) . . .		1,199 40	
			$1,290 20

Public Welfare Department

Outstanding January 1, 1929	$3,591 25	
Commitment	6,434 18	
Adjustment of commitment . .	17 53	
		$10,042 96
Payments to treasurer . . .	$6,001 51	
Outstanding December 31, 1929 .	4,041 45	
		$10,042 96
Outstanding January 1, 1930 . .		$4,041 45
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 27, 1930	$116 50	
Outstanding March 27, 1930, per list	3,924 95	
		$4,041 45

G. M. Wilson Library Fund

	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1929 . . .	$52 96	$2,150 96	$2,202 96
On hand at end of year 1929,	$52 96	$2,150 96	$2,202 96

1929

RECEIPTS

Income	$91 38

PAYMENTS

Transferred to town	$91 38

Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1929 . . .	$185 00	$42,115 93	$42,300 93
On hand at end of year 1929, ...		44,089 96	44,089 96
On hand March 27, 1930		44,737 96	44,737 96

1929

RECEIPTS

Bequests	$1,815 20
Income	2,038 56
Cash on hand at beginning of year . . .	185 00
	$4,038 76

PAYMENTS

Deposited in savings bank	$1,974 03
Transferred to town	2,064 73
	$4,038 76

January 1 to March 27, 1930

RECEIPTS

Bequests	$648 00

PAYMENTS

Deposited in savings bank	$648 00

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1929

General Accounts

Assets		
Cash:		
In Bank and Office	$40,834 83	
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes, levy of 1929	217,851 99	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes 1929	8,268 01	
Special Assessments:		
Moth, 1929	580 56	
Tax Titles	65,669 50	
Tax Possessions	10,623 80	
Departmental:		
Public Welfare	$4,041 45	
Water Rates:		
June 1926	$150 09	
December 1926	110 77	
June 1927	193 03	
December 1927	501 97	
June 1928	1,008 10	
December 1928	1,184 23	
June 1929	2,833 47	
December 1929	4,652 03	
		10,633 69
Overdrawn Accounts:		
Soldiers' Relief	$20 00	
Judgments	1,500 00	
Killing dogs	60 00	
		1,580 00
		$360,083 83

Liabilities		
Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue		$190,000 00
Water Deposits		180 00
Income Wilson Library Trust Fund		182 75
Surplus War Bonus Fund		5,595 76
Premiums on loans		135 36
Unexpended Revenue Appropriation Balances:		
Woodbury Avenue Bridge	$404 63	
Essex Street Culvert	194 83	
Walnut Street Construction	1,541 59	
Sherman Street Construction	400 00	
Saugus Centre Drain	923 32	
Oaklandvale School Class Room	452 58	
Roby School Class Room	39 25	
New Lincoln School	373 20	
Tax Title Validity	1,046 16	
Zoning	125 15	
Purchase of Old Burying Ground	2,500 00	
Cleveland Avenue Water Extension	600 00	
Essex Street Water Extension	77 42	
Intervale Avenue Water Extension	75 90	
Grandview Avenue Water Extension	181 48	
Hilldale Terrace Water Extension	176 10	
Lake Dam and Castle Rock Water Extension,	81 92	
Lake Dam Road Water Extension	124 00	
Oak Point Road Water Extension	108 33	
Orcutt Avenue Water Extension	195 54	
Westland Avenue Water Extension	15 72	
Willow Street Water Extension	73 90	
		9,711 02
Unexpended Non-Revenue Appropriation:		
Balances:		
Macadam Paving 1920	$106 40	
School Construction	12 97	
		119 37
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1929		1,131 78
Reserve Fund-Overlay Surplus		10,802 71
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle	$8,268 01	
Special Assessments	580 56	
Tax Title	76,293 30	
Departmental	4,041 45	
Water	10,633 69	
		99,817 01
Surplus Revenue		42,408 07
		$360,083 83

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$176,500 00	Schoolhouse Loans	$147,000 00
		Water Loans	29,500 00
	$176,500 00		$176,500 00

Trust Accounts

Cash and Securities	$46,292 92	G. M. Wilson Library Bond	$2,202 96
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	44,089 96
	$46,292 92		$46,292 92

List of Tax Titles

Held by Town of Saugus

December 31, 1930

Balance January 1, 1930.		
(For details see Town Report for 1929)		$66,242 48
Takings by and Sales to Town during 1930		
Takings in accordance with Chapter 60		
(A) Acts of 1929 (see pages 218-237)	$8,154 79	
(B) Sales of July 25, 1930 (see pages 237-241) . . .	1,343 95	
(C) Sales of June 20, 1930 (see pages 242-251) . . .	15,402 03	
(D) Sales September 2, 1930 (see pages 252-258)	6,606 12	
Total takings and sales . .		31,506 89
		$97,749 37
Redeemed During 1930		
Waldo F. Manning . . .	$23 28	
Abraham Glass	648 54	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee . .	11 47	
James E. Wells	49 86	
E. D. Wyman, *et al* . . .	16 46	
Julia Harpen	15 13	
Messina Gragis	134 33	
Martin Muhemin . . .	10 45	
Agnes V. Sheridan . . .	9 79	
Warren A. Hazel, Jr. . .	10 93	
" " . . .	3 54	
Fillipo Lopresto, *et al* . .	19 33	
" " . .	11 51	
Carried forward,	$964 62	$97,749 37

Brought forward,	$964 62	$97,749 37
F. W. Coughlin	39 13	
Emma Surridge	9 79	
" "	4 43	
F. W. Herrick	47 00	
H. S. Moody	11 04	
J. W. A. Wishnewsky . . .	21 46	
" " . . .	13 28	
" " . . .	15 04	
Therese Dittrich	17 01	
" "	14 16	
F. P. Snyder	15 54	
Bessie Russell	32 86	
" "	10 47	
Edward Piper	20 90	
Ida M. Hodsdon	11 04	
" "	16 13	
Chas. A. Gill, *et al* . . .	15 65	
" "	8 07	
W. H. Bonnelli	270 52	
M. C. Perry	14 72	
Ida B. Williams	12 60	
" "	4 48	
Alta L. Morine	98 67	
Pierce Cyr	15 65	
Annie Cyr	13 78	
Sophia H. Farnham . . .	92 14	
L. D. Griswold	40 19	
" "	53 62	
" "	9 19	
" "	89	
Baselly Amfontis	18 14	
G. C. Maybright	66 95	
Anthony & P. Kockoski . .	150 08	
Harry A. McWilliams, *et al* . .	83 51	
S. Parker, Heirs or Devisees . .	14 62	
Reginald G. Hodsdon . . .	37 63	
" " . . .	7 17	
Ida M. Hodsdon	75 51	
" "	13 88	
Carried forward,	$2,381 56	$97,749 37

Brought forward,	$2,381 56	$97,749 37
Katherine Gilhooly . . .	23 81	
Andrew M. Pryon . . .	15 65	
Harriett C. Johnson . . .	95 87	
Fred H. and H. W. Cory . .	125 81	
Ida M. Hodsdon	95 41	
W. E. and Haze E. Rhodes . .	58 65	
Elsie E. Herbert	134 12	
F. W. Lancaster	149 00	
Ida M. Hodsdon	78 35	
Edith K. Wright, *et al* . . .	62 07	
" " . . .	116 12	
George Crom	8 99	
" "	2 68	
J. G. Gustafson	130 49	
Paul and Lucy Borgosian . .	98 78	
Richard and Annie Harrison . .	8 67	
Katherine Donoghue . . .	15 65	
Louis Yanofsky	34 30	
Thomas A. and Ethel M. Lennon .	137 95	
George W., and Mary A. Patterson,	13 54	
Anthony J. Kohanski . . .	15 65	
Alice L. Allen	189 15	
Ernest Barratt	29 55	
" "	36 75	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee . .	10 15	
" " " . . .	1 79	
Luigi Morse	16 46	
L. D. Griswold, Trustee . .	11 97	
" " " . .	4 43	
Hazel D. Ordway	156 50	
Louis Marcoux	15 55	
" "	7 97	
" "	8 07	
John Chabra, Jr.	33 06	
" " "	130 98	
Thomas A. Harris	14 74	
Nellie M. Nelson	12 59	
" "	3 54	
Nelson M. Nelson	11 52	
" "	4 42	
Carried forward,	$4,502 31	$97,749 39

Brought forward,	$4,502 31	$97,749 37
Alonzo V. Lynde, Heirs . .	15 48	
" " " . . .	7 79	
" " " . . .	10 79	
John E. Tibbetts	60 29	
Willard Welsh	11 47	
F. H. Griswold	12 21	
Louis Kincta	35 33	
Ida M. Hodsdon	153 24	
Frank P. Brown	20 31	
James E. Burke	14 80	
Thos. W. Laughlin . . .	16 46	
Wallace Hittell	64 42	
Harry T. Miller	70 69	
J. W. Wilbur, Inc. . . .	8 13	
" " " . . .	1 80	
" " " . . .	1 85	
" " " . . .	1 90	
E. O. and E. M. Robinson . .	25 72	
F. H. Griswold	105 73	
Wm. Stearns, Hrs. and Dev. . .	26 84	
John Heamilink	8 53	
Wm. R. Smith	87 46	
" "	21 24	
Wm. F. Smith	53 88	
" "	15 78	
Essex Realty Trust . . .	12 78	
Thomas P. Walsh	31 39	
Bessie E. Anderson . . .	39 57	
" " "	30 47	
Thos. E. and Effie Buffett . .	74 76	
Robert M. Dibble	15 55	
Matilda Wright	86 65	
" "	11 91	
Sarah E. Moore, *et al*, . . .	55 92	
Ellen M. Coombs	12 25	
Ida M. Hodgdon	55 70	
Louis Lacoco	14 62	
H. S. Moody, Trustee . . .	8 52	
Mary M. Alden	44 56	
F. H. Griswold	41 22	
Carried forward,	$5,890 32	$97,749 37

Brought forward,	$5,890 32	$97,749 37
West Cliftondale Real Estate . .	10 64	
" " " " . .	4 48	
George I. Steeves	22 92	
" "	15 05	
" "	15 24	
Inglis Sharon White . . .	17 51	
E. A. and Elizabeth Ellis . .	132 64	
Cellugraphx Engineering Co. .	176 02	
" " " . .	253 03	
Edith H. Shaw	20 79	
Adolph F. May	29 64	
Alice M. Burton	182 89	
John A. Burgess	147 18	
Isabella J. Griswold . . .	62 34	
Ida M. Hodsdon	163 67	
R. C. and Florence M. Rudge .	65 19	
Albert McDonald	17 93	
Total redemptions . . .		7,227 48
		$92,521 89
Adjustments:		
Forest L. Mitchell (Book 2419 Page 297 declared void by Land Court Examiner . . .	$61 82	
" " . . .	105 93	
John F. and Margaret F. Burke Taxes paid — error disclaimed by Tax Collector	12 87	
Lida Amerige, Final Taking . .	141 60	
Emma M. Ashley " " . .	101 99	
George C. Blakely" " . .	91 39	
Hermine Cohen " " . .	103 32	
Jas. Burke, Disc'd(No. 1818, 2326, 2530)	27 65	
Pamelia Green, " (" 2398) .	13 20	
L. D. Griswold, Jr.(" 3716) .	24 60	
L. D. Griswold (" 3801) .	14 85	
" " (" 3802) .	14 86	
" " (" 4004) .	14 53	
Auditor's Adjustments. . . .	10 90	
" "	1 22	
		740 73
Balance December 31, 1930 . .		$91,781 16

To Harold E. Dodge, Treasurer, Town of Saugus:

In obedience to Chapter 263 of the Acts of 1919, I hereby tender you the following list, with the amount of the 1929 tax assessed to them which have not been paid. (Now under General Laws.) Chapter 60, Section 61.

Ago, Frank J.	$ 90
Ahlquist, Arthur E.	4 48
Alden, Mary M.	
*Fred A. Strout	25 99
Alden, Mary M.	
*Fred A. Strout	17 93
Alley, Mary A., Heirs or Devisees	41 23
Alter, Louis	5 38
Anderson, Hilda S.	3 59
Anderson, John A. and Maria M.	6 27
Bacon, Elizabeth W.	6 27
Baker, Edward L, *et al*	
*James E. Burke, Trustee	6 27
Baker, Horace C.	42 12
Banks, James	4 49
Barbour, Paul B.	2 69
Barnett, Timothy B.	2 69
Barnett, Timothy B.	4 48
Barressi, Vincenzo	7 17
Bath, Robert L.	4 48
Baxter, Henry	14 34
Baxter, Henry L.	2 69
Beckenstaff, Martha C.	1 79
Beesley, William G.	2 69
Bennett, Anna	2 69
Bentley, Albert	2 69
*Augustus Leveroni	
Besse, Sadie L.	15 24
Bishop, John O., Heirs or Devisees	50 19
Blakely, Elliot S.	8 07
" "	4 48
" "	19 72
" "	12 55
" "	27 78
Blakely, George C.	31 97
Blood, George H.	

*Samuel L. Blood	8 96
Blood, Lizzie K.	3 59
Bonelli, Walter H.	17 93
" "	3 58
" "	4 48
" "	7 17
" "	39 44
" "	13 44
" "	9 86
" "	6 27
" "	10 76
" "	6 27
" "	17 93
" "	12 54
Boulanger, Josephine	
*Louis Bonnin	8 96
Boulanger, Josephine	8 97
Bourgeois, Emil	10 76
Bourne, Alexander P.	6 27
Boyle, Thomas H.	14 34
" "	14 34
Brackett, Peter	4 48
Brown, Sarah J.	9 86
Brownlie, William	3 59
Bruno, Luigi	
*Peter A. Hallquist	43 02
Bruno, Stanislaw	5 38
Bubanas, Harry I. and Marine	6 27
" " " "	9 86
Buckley, Frederick B.	1 79
Budka, Andrew	8 96
Buonopane, Guiseppina	8 07
Burke, James E., Trustee	14 04
" " "	22 71
" " "	19 72
" " "	1 79
" " "	2 69
Burrell, Mary M.	8 07
Burroughs, Harry E., Trustee	2 69
*George Levine	
Byrnes, Mary, Heirs or Devisees	9 86
Carabesi, Pasquale	12 55

Carbone, Mary A.	4 48
Carlson, Carl E.	8 07
" "	11 65
" "	11 65
Carlson, Sally F.	1 79
Carpenter, Mrs. L. M.	20 62
Casey, William E.	10 76
Cavicche, Adelcise	17 03
Chadwick, Harry P.	6 27
" "	4 48
" "	2 69
" "	7 17
" "	8 07
" "	15 24
Chapman, Edwin R.	62 74
*J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	
*Louis V. Andrews	
Chapman, Edwin R.	6 27
" "	11 65
" "	6 27
" "	10 76
" "	14 34
" "	17 92
" "	18 83
*Louis V. Andrews	
Christian, Howard	9 86
*James E. Burke, Trustee	
Christian, Mary	8 07
*James E. Burke, Trustee	
Christie, Arthur W.	3 59
Clark, David J.	1 79
Clark, John, *et al*	1 79
Clarke, Andrew H. and Pearl A.	8 96
Cochrane, Morton S.	43 92
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee	
Colburn, Clifton	14 34
Collen, Charles P.	11 65
Coller, Elmer C. T.	4 48
Colson, Robert	6 27
Comeau, Leo M.	6 27
Condon, Mary	2 69
Connor, James E.	3 59

Copozzi, Cosimo and Asunta	12 55
*Alberico Vandelli	
Corarelli, Joseph	11 65
Corrigan, Nellie L.	10 76
Coughlin. Agnes A.	1 79
" " "	2 69
" " "	4 48
" " "	17 93
" " "	8 07
" " "	4 48
" " "	8 96
" " "	7 17
" " "	7 17
" " "	8 07
" " "	2 69
" " "	8 96
" " "	4 48
Cox, John H.	5 38
Crosby, Annie	8 07
Crosby, Samuel L.	8 07
" " "	2 68
" " "	6 28
Crowley, John G.	14 34
Currie, Adam J.	4 48
" " "	2 69
" " "	3 59
Currier, Mary E.	7 17
Curtis, Betsey B.	3 59
Curtis, James J.	1 79
Czarnowski, John	93 21
Darsney, Asa J.	3 59
Davidson, Samuel	
*George Crom	2 68
Davis, Charles R.	18 82
Davis, Lulu	4 48
Day, Relief E. and Alice M. Wilson	4 48
Dean, James L.	3 59
Delcampo, Rosina	5 38
" "	6 27
DeMello, Manuel	4 48
" "	4 48
DeSemone, Vincenzo	6 27

Deveau, John B.	4 48
Discola, Lucrezia	6 27
Discolo, Joseph	4 48
Dittrich, Max A.*	12 55
" "	4 48
*Florent VanMaldeghem	
Dobbins, Andrew	24 20
Doherty, Edward J.	8 07
Donelan, Edward J.	22 41
Donnell, Willie A.	3 59
Donovan, Patrick and Margaret	8 07
Doran, Edward	9 86
Doyle, Grace H.	2 69
Dunn, Albert L. and Lexie E.	1 79
*Loomis D. Griswold, Trusteee	
Dupuis, Camille	2 69
Dupuis, Elizabeth	2 69
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee	
Duquette, Alfred	5 38
Edmunds, Angie	2 69
" "	5 38
Edmunds, Charles H.	4 48
Ells, Mrs. Amy H.	13 44
Emlo, Lettia	8 07
Errington, Harry	4 48
" "	3 59
Errington, William E.	8 96
Estes, C. H. and H. H.	1 79
" " "	7 17
Estes, Freedom L.	6 27
Evans, Roy H.	4 48
Everton, Rupert E.	2 69
Farmer, Everett W.	8 07
Farrand, Grace F.	8 07
Feeley, J. J.	8 07
Fendell, Stephen M.	4 48
Fenna, George T.	11 65
Fenna, Robert M.	10 76
Fenton, Mary E.	7 17
Ferrari, Barney	5 38
Festa, Henry and Felamena	7 17
Fillebrown, Arthur M.	3 59

Fillebrown, Franklin M.	3 59
Fiske, Henry N.	8 07
Folan, Catherine	6 27
Folger, Ernest M.	23 30
Francouer, Eldridge	3 59
Fraser, James D. B.	2 69
Frazer, John H.	8 07
Frederickson, Gus E.	1 79
French, Clara B.	13 44
*Ida M. Hodsdon	
Fritz, Samuel	7 17
Fuller, Mabel	8 07
Gaffney, Catherine	6 28
" "	4 48
*Maria Quinn	
Gagnon, John	8 07
Galber, Louis I.	8 07
*William H. Nagles	
Gallant, Gus J.	6 27
Gardner, Elsie D.	2 69
Gaudreau, Joseph E.	5 38
Gibson, Chester P., *et al*	4 48
Gilhooly, Katherine	4 48
Gill, Charles A. and Gertrude A. Burnett	8 07
Gilliland, Clayton L. and John A. Burgess	10 76
Glidden, Ella C.	60 05
Glover, Ada	8 07
Goddard, Arthur	8 07
Golding William	89
" "	90
Gomberg, Ida and Fannie Fieldman	5 38
Goss, Elizabeth S. and Harold M. Trefethen	5 38
" " " " " "	6 27
Goudey, Clinton L.	8 07
Gould, Elizabeth S.	8 07
Gould, Rosanna	1 79
Gould, Roy	10 76
Green, George F.	3 59
Green, George W.	3 59
Green, John H.	4 48
" "	5 38
Green, Morris	727 76

Griswold, Frederick H.	17 93
" "	9 86
" "	3 59
Griswold, Frederick H.*	23 30
Griswold, Frederick H.*	27 78
*Henry M. Hacker	
Griswold, Frederick H.	4 48
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	1 07
" " " "	3 23
" " " "	13 43
" " " "	4 48
" " " "	1 08
" " " "	9 68
" " " "	15 24
Gronski, Hipolit	4 48
" "	2 69
" "	2 68
" "	1 80
" "	5 38
Gruenewold, Luise R.	17 93
Gunderson, Hans T. and Bertha	11 65
Gunning, Alice M.	7 17
Gustafson, John and Ida	6 27
Hacker, Henry M.	2 69
" "	89
" "	89
" "	5 38
" "	89
" "	1 80
" "	89
" "	1 80
" "	1 80
" "	9 86
" "	7 17
Haines, Fred E.	8 07
Harkins, Owen F.	1 79
Harndon, Anna	1 79
" "	1 80
*West Cliftondale Real Estate Trustee	
Harwood, Florence A.	3 59
Hashem, Rosie	6 27
*J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	

Hassam, Thomas	7 17
Hatch, George A.	3 59
Hay, Abbie M.	8 96
" "	23 31
Hazen, Effie D.	8 07
Hebert, Napoleon E.	3 58
" " "	3 59
Hemingway, Mary F.	9 86
Henry, Alfred F., and Samuel S. Close	25 10
Heraty, Catherine E.	1 79
Heraty, Julia	6 27
Herrick, Frank W.	7 17
" "	5 38
" "	6 27
" "	4 48
" "	21 51
" "	19 72
Higley, George E.	2 69
" "	4 48
Hodsdon, Ida M.	9 86
" "	16 13
" "	25 99
" "	9 86
*Lot 124 O.T.T. under Walter H. Bonelli	
Hodsdon, Ida M.	2 68
" "	8 96
" "	22 42
*Mary M., and Thomas A. Maloney	
Hodsdon, Ida M.	33 16
*Elmer C. T. and Harriet F. A. Coller	
Hodsdon, Ida M.	20 62
" "	4 48
*Michael F. McDonough	
Hodsdon, Ida M.	2 68
" "	7 17
" "	29 58
Piet Lacski	7 17
Hodsdon, Reginald G.*	30 47
*Bessie E. Anderson	
Holbrook, Rufus H.	4 48
Holden, Cora O.	1 79
Holland, Herbert	9 86

Horan, Mary A.	6 27
Hosker, Thomas E.	15 24
Howard, Herbert A.	6 27
Hughes, Charles	4 48
Huntington, George K.	8 07
J. W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	46 60
" " "	1 79
" " "	6 27
" " "	12 55
" " "	48 40
" " "	36 75
" " "	11 65
" " "	16 13
" " "	7 17
" " "	50 19
" " "	36 75
" " "	36 75
" " "	47 50
" " "	17 03
" " "	20 61
" " "	9 86
" " "	17 92
" " "	12 55
" " "	8 96
" " "	3 59
" " "	8 96
Jarvis, John	14 34
*George J. Higham	
Jenkins, Julius J.	4 48
Jennings, James W.	1 79
Jenney, Edwin C., Trustee	14 34
*Ida M. Hodsdon	
Jerome, John	8 96
Johansen, John E.	8 07
*Henry S. Moody, Trustee	
John, George	8 96
Johnson, Albert and Sadie L.	3 59
Johnson, Apostolos	9 56
Johnson, Charles H.	11 65
Johnson, Charles W. and Pauline M.	6 27
Johnson, George N. and Margaret M.	8 07
Johnson, John M.	4 48

Johnson, Mary M., *et al*	4 48
Johnson, Richard E.	2 69
Johnson, Sadie L.	46 61
Johnston, Richard	10 76
Jones, Henry L.	6 27
Kaler, Carrie M.	4 48
" "	4 48
" "	5 38
" "	4 48
Karas, George	8 96
" "	25 10
" "	9 86
Katzman, Morris	7 17
Kelley, Thomas B.	4 48
Kenny, Margaret E.	29 58
*Isaac Wilensky	
Kinney, John F.	16 13
Klier, John G. and Gabrielle S.	17 93
*Anna M. McMahon	
Knowlton, J. F.	5 38
Knowlton, John A., *et al*, Trustee	150 57
" " " "	2 69
" " " "	2 69
Koutsos, Constantine G. and George	22 41
*George G. Harritas	
*Richard Forman	
Labelle, Mary E.	3 59
Lajoie, Mrs. Frank	10 76
Lamonder, Agnes C.	1 79
Lampard, Edmund M.	12 55
Lampson, Emma	4 48
Lamson, Horace D.	20 61
Landsburg, Hester	8 96
" "	1 80
LaRizza, Vincent	5 38
LaSpina, Joseph	8 07
" "	11 65
" "	16 13
Leapheart, Julious	4 48
" "	11 65
Leavitt, Messina	7 17
LeBlanc, Maxime	4 48

LeBlanc, Onesine	4 48
LeBlanc, Onesine	5 38
Legere, Frank	5 38
Legere, Marcel and Justine	2 69
Levine, Cecelia	4 48
Limoli, Trobino	5 38
Littlefield, William B.	4 48
Logan, Margaret M.	3 59
" "	5 37
Loschi, Augustus	9 85
*Nicoletta and Madelina Maglione	
Lovejoy, Charles H.	2 69
*Thomas Kelley	
Lyons, John	10 76
McDonough, Michael F.	362 09
" "	129 06
McDonough, Michael	6 27
*Josephine May Ruge	
McElroy, James	19 42
McGrath, William A.	22 41
" "	24 20
" "	8 07
" "	2 69
" "	4 48
*Lots 22 and 23 O. T. T. Frank W. Coughlin, also	
McGrath, William A.	9 86
" "	1 79
" "	14 34
" "	3 59
" "	21 51
" "	6 27
" "	4 48
" "	2 69
" "	2 68
*Lot 651 O. T. T. under Annie E. Higgins, also	
McIver, Henry G.	3 59
McNeill, Margaret B.	5 38
McWeeney, Rose V.	4 48
MacDonald, Albert	17 93
MacKeen, Kenneth K.	13 44
" "	14 34
Macaulay, George D.	11 65

Madden, Thomas J. and Margaret J.	3 59
Mahoney, Daniel J. and Hannah M.	8 07
Maloney, Mary M. and Thomas	4 48
Marble, Frank E.	19 72
Marcou, Louis	8 07
Martinoli, Agastino	9 86
Martinoli, Joseph and Iride	17 93
Massachusetts Development Co.	31 37
" " "	8 96
" " "	8 96
" " "	9 86
" " "	12 55
Materzo, Mary	4 48
Matthews, Henry A.	2 69
" "	6 27
Maxwell, Anna E.	11 65
Mehlinger, Albert	11 65
*William H. Costello	
Melanson, Mary V.	4 48
Melvin, Patrick	8 97
" "	1 79
Merrow, Franz W.	24 20
Messer, William B.	6 27
" "	12 55
*Charles M. Harden	
Messina, Michael	14 34
Miles, Elizabeth M.	8 07
Miner, William F.	20 61
Minot, Mary A.	9 86
" "	18 82
Mitchell, Forrest L.	1 79
" "	1 79
" "	3 59
" "	3 58
" "	1 79
" "	5 38
" "	1 79
" "	1 79
" "	3 59
" "	5 38
" "	5 38
" "	1 79

Mitchell, Forrest L.	3 59
" "	3 58
Mitchell, Ida B.	8 96
Moberg, Selma J.	8 96
Monroe, J. R.	4 48
Mont, Walter	4 48
" "	4 48
*West Cliftondale Real Estate Trust	
Montey, Margaret	4 48
Montlary, Patrick J.	8 96
Moody, Henry S., Trustee	3 59
" " "	3 58
" " "	4 48
" " "	4 48
" " "	2 69
" " "	32 37
" " "	1 79
" " "	4 47
" " "	2 69
" " "	9 86
" " "	1 79
" " "	2 69
" " "	2 69
" " "	2 69
" " "	2 69
" " "	2 69
" " "	2 69
" " "	5 38
" " "	4 48
" " "	4 48
" " "	4 48
Moore, Charles H.	8 07
Morgan, James J.	2 69
Morin, Alamanda	10 76
Morse, Annie G.	9 86
Mullen, Florence I.	10 76
Murray, Katherine C.	5 37
" "	5 38
" "	9 86
" "	9 86
" "	9 86
" "	9 86

Nathan, Morris	2 69
Nelson, Otto	11 65
Newcomb, Catherine A.	7 17
Newcomb, Catherine A.	10 76
Newhall, Charles H.	11 65
Newhall, Charles H.	6 28
Newhall, Wilbur F.	4 48
Heirs or Devisees	4 48
Nicholson, Alexander	7 17
Nicoloplos, Spiros	17 93
*Jacob W. Wilbur Co., Inc.	
Nordquist, Alma P.	5 38
Nygren, Weiner	1 79
O'Connell, Cornelius	11 65
Ojennos, John and Saima	1 97
Palermo, Frank P.	8 07
Palmer, Catherine F.	4 48
Palmer, George W.	4 48
Palmer, Sarah E.	2 69
Parker, Lena M.	6 27
Parshley, Albert K.	4 48
Payne, Kate	13 44
Pelavois, George	8 07
Pelton, Annie R.	1 79
*Annie E. Higgins	
Perry, Lucy	5 38
Pesce, Maria	7 17
Petropoulos, Peter and Philip Chires	29 58
*J. W. Wilbur, Inc.	
Petruccelli, Vincenzo	4 48
Phillips, John F.	6 27
" "	4 48
" "	4 48
" "	5 38
" "	5 38
Philpot, Henry J.	1 79
Pickering, Christine	6 27
Pinkham, Charles W.	5 38
Polcaro, Antonio	6 27
Porter, Elizabeth S.	6 27
Postell, Irene	4 48
Powers, J. William	6 27

Pratt, Elizabeth D.	7 77
Pratt, William A.	6 87
Prentiss, Arthur T., and Mary E. Marble	4 48
Price, Warren N.	36 75
Priday, Thomas F.	5 37
" "	5 38
" "	5 37
" "	5 38
" "	3 59
" "	3 59
" "	16 13
" "	2 68
" "	2 69
" "	2 68
" "	90
" "	1 79
" "	3 59
" "	4 48
" "	8 96
" "	3 59
" "	2 69
" "	35 85
" "	2 69
" "	1 79
" "	1 79
" "	6 27
" "	2 69
" "	6 27
" "	1 79
" "	3 59
" "	3 59
" "	3 59
" "	3 59
" "	3 59
" "	2 69
" "	2 69
" "	5 38
" "	4 48
" "	1 79
" "	1 79
" "	21 51
" "	6 27

Priest, George L.	87 83
Pugh, Charles	6 27
Pugh, Charles	5 38
Pugh, Richard	6 27
Pulsifer, Asa B.	1 79
Puopolo, Rocco	4 48
Purvis, John	8 96
Rabbitt, Margaret	4 48
Racina, Antonio	8 07
Raddin, John	7 17
Randall, Henry T.	90
" "	7 17
" "	89
" "	7 17
Randall, Lucy A.	3 59
Randall, Lucy A.	1 79
Rando, Edith E.	3 59
*Frederick H. Griswold	
Raymond, Delbert L.	9 86
Reardon, John	4 48
Reardon, Timothy A.	2 69
Reilly, John H.	3 59
Ricker, Jethro	6 27
Ricker, Jethro	6 28
Ring, William J.	3 59
Ring, William P.	4 48
Rizzo, Francesco	8 07
Roche, Charles J.	8 07
Rogers, Harlow H.	8 96
Rogers, James	3 59
Rolland, James B. H.	16 13
*Willard Welsh	
Romano, Raffaelo	5 38
Romano, Raffaelo	7 17
Rowe, James Ed.	4 48
Roy, Joseph J.	2 69
Russell, Florence L.	3 59
Sabeau, George H.	4 48
Safran, Fannie	5 38
Salem Securities Company	
*Samuel H. Dane	9 86
Santos, Cyrino V.	7 17

Sargent, Herbert W.	13 45
" "	13 45
" "	2 68
Schien, Myer and Rebecca	6 27
*Maurice J. Lanziere	
Scimone, Stefano	1 79
Scott, Charles	2 69
Scott, Grace	7 17
Shaw, Charles W.	5 38
Shearer, Daniel L.	4 48
Sherbut, Lewis W.	5 38
Sheridan, James L.	7 17
Shirley, Alice M.	7 17
Sibro, Dominick and	6 27
Maria	5 38
Silva, Frank L., Joseph Noves, Manuel S. Jesies and Andre M. Vieira	8 96
Silver, Sarah A., Heirs	10 76
or Devisees	10 75
Simms, John J.	7 17
Slayton, John C. F.	4 48
Smiledge, George W.	3 59
Smith, Charles	3 59
Smith, Grace E.	8 07
Spagnuolo, Modestina	2 69
Spivak, Abraham	7 17
Stasinoplos, Demetrios S.	8 96
" "	23 30
" "	9 86
*Xenophon G. Messolongites	
St. Croix Land and Water Power Company	8 07
Steeves, Prudence B.	
*G. Irvine Steeves	15 24
Steeves, Winifred.	4 48
Steeves, Winifred B.	2 69
Stetson, Anna E.	7 17
Stevens, John E	8 07
Stevens, Walter C.	20 61
Stewart, Daniel J.	3 59
St. Jean, Ada	2 69
Stone, James M., Heirs or Devisees	6 27
Stowkowski, Beatrice N.	6 27

Strain, Robert	10 76
Strout, Fred A.	1 79
Sturcken, Ellen W.	8 07
" "	11 65
Sullivan, Daniel	2 69
Sullivan, Ellen B., *et al.*	4 48
Sullivan, John L. and Julia J.	4 48
Sullo, Francesco	16 13
Surridge, Stephen J.	6 27
Sweetzer, Ralph H.	16 13
Swett, Frank W.	7 17
Swift, Olive U.	8 07
Swift, Olive U. and Mary M. Magill	15 24
Symonds, L. Vasimer, *et al*	42 12
Tanana, Walter	4 48
Tebo, John V.	4 48
Tedeschi, Mary C.	8 96
" "	6 27
" "	8 97
Thomas, Otto W.	6 27
Thompson, Alfred J. and Lissa J.	4 48
Thompson, Elizabeth	8 07
Thompson, Reuel W.	7 47
" "	17 93
" "	12 25
Tierny, Paul F.	6 27
Toof, Reginald E.	17 93
Torr, Annie E.	6 27
" "	2 69
Torr, Walter F.	6 27
Townsend, Charlotte M.	50 19
Trant, Nora	14 34
" "	4 48
Trefry, George	7 17
Tucker, Griffin L.	7 17
Twaddle, Florence	3 59
Twaddle, Florence F.	8 07
Ura, Michael	3 59
Vachon, David and Delima	9 86
Vadala, Samuel	6 27
*James E. Burke, Trustee	
Valenti, Silvestro and Lena.	5 38

Valentine, John A.	8 96
VanMaldeghem, Florent	21 51
Vouriotis, Costas	6 27
Waden, Nellie M.	4 48
Walker, Edward J.	4 48
Wallis, Lillian L.	2 69
Waycott, Elizabeth	9 86
Weingartner, John	39 44
Welsh, Williard	11 65
" "	19 72
Westhall, Laura M.	16 13
Wheeler, Agnes F.	7 17
" "	2 69
White, Charles H.	7 17
Whorf, W. L.	8 07
Wilbur, Mary A.	14 34
Williams, Ida B.	4 48
Williams, Tacy H.	3 59
Willwerth, Francis J.	2 69
Wilson, Herbert H., Heirs or Devisees	16 13
Wood, Kenneth	3 59
Woodill, George F.	19 72
Worcester, Edgar L.	3 59
Worcester, Paul J.	7 17
Worden, Calvin L. and William H. Wiley	8 96
*Katherine C. Murray	
Worden, Calvin L. and William H. Wiley	114 72
Wormstead, Charles N.	5 38
Wozny, Katherine	6 27
Yanulis, Victoria	8 07
Young, Horatio L.	10 76
" "	8 96
Young, Michael J.	5 38
Zides, Max	18 82
" "	7 17
*Bennie Sandler	
Zulanti, Antonio	6 27
Mitchell, Forrest L.	15 24
" "	58 25
" "	27 78
" "	3 59
" "	17 03

Mitchell, Forrest L.	10 76
" "	10 75
	$8,176 12
Ojennos, John and Saima	18
	$8,176 30
Jacob W. Wilbur Co, Inc., less	21 51
	$8,154 79

*Tax Titles under one or more names other than the present record owner or owners.

LILLIAN SHORES, *Collector of Taxes.*
June 13, 1930.

(B) Supplementary, July 25, 1930

Bacon, John F.	$1 79
Gates, Leonard F.	7 17
National Investment and Development Company of Boston	8 07
" "	4 48
" "	8 96
" "	8 07
" "	2 68
" "	2 69
" "	3 58
" "	3 59
" "	2 68
" "	8 07
" "	8 96
" "	25 99
" "	4 48
" "	1 97
" "	5 38
" "	4 48
" "	1 97
" "	1 97
" "	1 97
" "	16 13
" "	4 48
" "	7 17

National Investment and Development Company of Boston	4 48
" "	28 68
" "	5 38
" "	3 59
" "	5 38
" "	5 39
(Also under Frank W. Coughlin)	
National Investment and Development Company of Boston	4 48
" "	14 34
" "	38 54
" "	18 82
" "	4 49
" "	6 27
" "	6 27
" "	1 79
" "	29 58
" "	4 48
" "	2 69
" "	9 86
" "	11 65
" "	12 55
" "	4 48
" "	4 48
" "	3 58
" "	3 05
" "	3 05
" "	6 27
" "	5 38
" "	17 03
" "	4 48
" "	6 27
" "	2 68
" "	2 69
" "	51 09
" "	8 07
" "	10 76
" "	7 17
" "	1 79
" "	4 48
" "	3 59
" "	9 86

National Investment and Development Company of Boston	9 86
" "	14 34
" "	14 34
" "	1 79
" "	6 27
" "	1 08
" "	24 20
" "	4 48
" "	8 07
" "	1 97
" "	6 27
" "	2 69
Stevens, John E.	1 79
" "	14 70
" "	8 25
" "	7 89
" "	1 07
" "	4 48
" "	3 58
" "	11 65
" "	3 58
" "	1 61
" "	6 81
" "	1 08
" "	2 15
" "	6 27
" "	9 86
" "	6 27
" "	3 59
" "	6 99
" "	90
" "	4 48
" "	9 86
" "	6 27
" "	8 96
" "	8 03
" "	2 69
" "	4 48
" "	4 48
" "	6 27
" "	23 30

Stevens, John E.	. . . . .	22 59
" "	. . . . .	5 38
" "	. . . . .	17 93
" "	. . . . .	6 27
" "	. . . . .	33 16
" "	. . . . .	7 17
" "	. . . . .	8 07
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	7 17
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	7 17
" "	. . . . .	7 17
" "	. . . . .	1 79
" "	. . . . .	6 27
" "	. . . . .	8 07
" "	. . . . .	89
" "	. . . . .	13 98
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	9 32
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	11 83
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	18 82
" "	. . . . .	5 38
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	4 48
" "	. . . . .	12 55
" "	. . . . .	6 27
" "	. . . . .	52 88
" "	. . . . .	3 59
" "	. . . . .	6 27
" "	. . . . .	14 34
" "	. . . . .	3 94
" "	. . . . .	2 69
" "	. . . . .	38 54
" "	. . . . .	3 59
" "	. . . . .	3 59
" "	. . . . .	3 94
" "	. . . . .	23 84
" "	. . . . .	1 79
" "	. . . . .	1 08

Stevens, John E.	4 48
" "	7 17
" "	1 79
" "	2 69
" "	1 08
" "	2 69
" "	97 69
" "	6 27
" "	4 48
	$1,343 95

LILLIAN SHORES,

Collector of Taxes.

(C) Tax Sales of June 20, 1930

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Addison, Peter B.	$101 52	4 13	6 25	1 00	112 90
Alden, May M.	35 85	1 46	6 25	1 00	44 56
Alicata, Salvatore	1 80	07	6 25	1 00	9 12
Allen, Alice L.	174 77	7 13	6 25	1 00	189 15
Anifantis, Basil G.	10 46	43	6 25	1 00	18 14
Austin, Edwin H.	244 19	10 90	6 25	1 00	262 34
Austin, Edwin H.	203 44	11 76	6 25	1 00	222 45
Baumgarten, Augustine F.	10 76	43	6 25	1 00	18 44
Bennett, Linwood G.	84 25	3 44	6 25	1 00	94 94
Blinn, Joseph A.	9 86	40	6 25	1 00	17 51
Bogosian, Paul and Lucy	87 83	3 60	6 25	1 10	98 78
Bowering, Isaac and Bertha	7 55	43	6 25	1 10	15 33
Bratt, Carl R. and Cecelia	138 02	5 63	6 25	1 10	151 00
Brily, Henry	98 59	4 02	6 25	1 00	109 86
Broyderick, Levena L.	26 89	1 11	6 25	1 00	35 25
Bullard, Henry E.	9 86	40	6 25	1 00	17 51
Burgess, John A.	134 44	5 49	6 25	1 00	147 18
Burnett, Samuel C.	112 93	4 82	6 25	1 00	125 00
Burt, John H.	146 09	5 95	6 25	1 00	159 29
Butler, Catherine M.	13 44	55	6 25	1 00	21 24
Butman, Alice M.	168 76	6 88	6 25	1 00	182 89

Anderson, Andrew and Elizabeth Ann Caldwell	1 79	07	6 25	1 10	9 21
Carton, Annie E.	153 26	6 25	6 25	1 00	166 76
Cavalieri, Salvatrice	21 51	88	6 25	1 00	29 64
Cavalieri, Salvatrice	21 51	88	6 25	1 00	29 64
Cavalieri, Salvatrice	14 34	59	6 25	1 00	22 18
Cavalieri Salvatrice	16 13	67	6 25	1 00	24 05
Cellugraph Engineering Co.	1,174 11	67 47	6 25	1 00	1,248 83
Cellugraph Engineering Co.	159 53	9 24	6 25	1 00	176 02
Cellugraph Engineering Co.	11 65	72	6 25	1 00	19 62
Cellugraph Engineering Co.	232 13	13 65	6 25	1 00	253 03
Cleasby, Charles F.	52 88	2 15	6 25	1 00	62 28
Cheever, James W. and Louise M.	145 19	5 91	6 25	1 10	158 45
Cleasby, Charles F.	22 41	92	6 25	1 00	30 58
Cleasby, Charles F.	13 44	55	6 25	1 00	21 24
Cleasby, Charles F.	8 96	37	6 25	1 00	16 58
Clough, Luella A.	169 39	6 91	6 25	1 00	183 55
Coen, John T.	4 48	18	6 25	1 00	11 91
Cook, Homer I.	89 61	3 66	6 25	1 00	100 52
Cory, Fred H. and H. Lorraine	113 82	4 64	6 25	1 10	125 81
Coy, Burton E. and Annie	64 53	2 64	6 25	1 10	74 52
Crawford, Josephine	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Cyre, Annie L.	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Cyre, Pierre	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65

Tax Sales of June 20, 1930—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
DeCarossi, Frederick	39 44	1 61	6 25	1 00	48 30
DeCarossi, Frederick	90	04	6 25	1 00	8 19
DeCarossi, Frederick	3 58	14	6 25	1 00	10 97
DeCarossi, Frederick	90	04	6 25	1 00	8 19
Decock, Charles	9 86	40	6 25	1 00	17 51
DeFronzo, Angelo and Filomena	104 51	4 26	6 25	1 10	116 12
Dexter, Ernest H. and Ellery H. Raddin	4 48	18	6 25	1 10	12 01
Donoghue, Katherine	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65
Dorrer, Marie E.	8 06	33	6 25	1 00	15 64
Dorrer, Marie E.	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65
Dorrer, Marie E.	17 93	74	6 25	1 00	25 92
Doyle, Patrick	89	04	6 25	1 00	8 18
Doyle, Patrick	90	04	6 25	1 00	8 19
Driscoll, James J.	16 13	67	6 25	1 00	24 05
Dudinski, Wladislaw	4 48	18	6 25	1 00	11 91
Durgin, Vernon F. and Laura E.	165 81	6 76	6 25	1 10	179 92
Eastman, Marian A.	7 17	30	6 25	1 00	14 72
Ellsworth, William E.	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Eurenius, Karl M.	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Evans, Harriet K.	25 10	1 02	6 25	1 00	33 37
Farnham, Sophia H.	81 54	3 35	6 25	1 00	92 14

Feeney, Thomas B. and John P. Fitzgerald	6 27	26	6 25	1 10	13 88
Freeman, Elizabeth L.	104 53	4 26	6 25	1 00	116 04
Gibbons, Helen and Helen Olsen	8 96	37	6 25	1 10	16 68
Glover, Lydia	6 28	26	6 25	1 00	13 79
Glover, Lydia	8 96	37	6 25	1 00	16 58
Golden Hills Improvement Association	38 54	1 58	6 25	1 00	47 37
Gould, Nellie J.	100 38	4 09	6 25	1 00	111 72
Greenwood, Fred A.	2 69	11	6 25	1 00	10 05
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	3 23	13	6 25	1 00	10 61
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	5 02	20	6 25	1 00	12 47
Griswold, Loomis D., Trustee	1 97	08	6 25	1 00	9 30
Guermum, Hermini	5 38	22	6 25	1 00	12 85
Gunderson, Hans T. and Bertha	15 24	62	6 25	1 10	23 21
Gustafson, John G.	116 51	6 73	6 25	1 00	130 49
Hamlin, Lewis E.	130 85	5 34	6 25	1 00	143 44
Harvie, Fred B.	10 76	43	6 25	1 00	18 44
Haskell, Leverett A.	447 23	22 44	6 25	1 00	476 92
Hay, William	40 33	1 64	6 25	1 00	49 22
Hebert, Elsie E.	121 89	4 98	6 25	1 00	134 12
Helander, Una	14 34	57	6 25	1 00	22 16
Hersey, Harry E.	103 97	4 24	6 25	1 00	115 46
Higham, Annie	7 17	30	6 25	1 00	14 72
Hodsdon, Ida M.	67 22	3 88	6 25	1 00	78 35

Tax Sales of June 20, 1930—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Hodsdon, Ida M.	64 53	3 73	6 25	1 00	75 51
Hodsdon, Ida M	6 27	36	6 25	1 00	13 88
Hodsdon, Ida M.	4 48	26	6 25	1 00	11 99
Hodsdon, Ida M.	7 17	41	6 25	1 00	14 83
Hodsdon, Ida M.	83 35	4 81	6 25	1 00	95 41
Hodsdon, Ida M.	147 88	8 54	6 25	1 00	163 67
Hodsdon, Ida M.	18 82	1 09	6 25	1 00	27 16
Hodsdon, Ida M.	7 17	41	6 25	1 00	14 83
Hodsdon, Reginald G.	65 43	2 81	6 25	1 00	75 49
Hodsdon, Ida M.	138 02	7 97	6 25	1 00	153 24
Hodsdon, Ida M.	163 12	9 43	6 25	1 00	179 80
Hodsdon, Ida M.	146 65	8 47	6 25	1 00	162 37
Hodsdon, Reginald G.	146 09	8 44	6 25	1 00	161 78
Hollis, Henry	3 59	14	6 25	1 00	10 98
Hume, Viola C.	139 82	5 70	6 25	1 00	152 77
Ives, Samuel B.	27 36	1 98	6 25	1 00	36 59
James, Susan Eleanor	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65
James, Susan Eleanor	8 96	37	6 25	1 00	16 58
James, Susan Eleanor	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65
James, Susan Eleanor	19 72	81	6 25	1 00	27 78
James, Susan Eleanor	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65

James, Susan Eleanor	15 24	62	6 25	1 00	23 11
James, Susan Eleanor	20 61	84	6 25	1 00	28 70
James, Susan Eleanor	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
James, Susan Eleanor	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Jenney, Edwin C., Trustee	22 40	91	6 25	1 00	30 56
Jenney, Edwin C., Trustee	25 10	1 02	6 25	1 00	33 37
Johnson, Harriet C.	85 14	3 48	6 25	1 00	95 87
Jorgenson, Walter	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
King, Isabelle	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
King, Ruth A.	53 78	2 19	6 25	1 00	63 22
Kohanski, Anthony and Pauline	137 13	5 60	6 25	1 10	150 08
Kohanski, Anthony James	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65
Krueger, Christian E. and Evelyn H.	102 17	4 16	6 25	1 10	113 68
Krueger, Evelyn H.	21 51	88	6 25	1 00	29 64
Lamb, Odell	58 26	2 38	6 25	1 00	67 89
Lancaster, Frederick W.	136 18	5 57	6 25	1 00	149 00
Lennon, Thomas A. and Ethel M.	125 48	5 12	6 25	1 10	137 95
Lipczinski, Karoline	3 59	14	6 25	1 00	10 98
MacDonald, James and Eleanor M.	155 04	6 32	6 25	1 10	168 71
Maloney, Frances A.	3 59	19	6 25	1 00	10 98
Mamana, Arcangelo	4 48	18	6 25	1 00	11 91
Mammana, Onofrio	1 00	01	6 25	1 00	8 26
Mara, Margaret L.	2 69	11	6 25	1 00	10 05

Tax Sales of June 20, 1930—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
March, Ananias	80 66	3 28	6 25	1 00	91 19
Marston, Mary J. E.	71 80	2 93	6 25	1 00	81 98
Marston, Mary J. E.	16 13	65	6 25	1 00	24 03
May, Adolph F., Jr.	21 51	88	6 25	1 00	29 64
McCarthy, Mary A. and Margaret Barrett	8 07	33	6 25	1 10	15 75
McWilliam, Frank D. and Esther R.	177 65	7 27	6 25	1 10	192 27
McWilliam, Harry T., *et al.*	73 94	2 32	6 25	1 00	83 51
Meader, Frederick M.	10 76	43	6 25	1 00	18 44
Meader, Helen L.	41 23	1 68	6 25	1 00	50 16
Miller, Harry T.	60 95	2 49	6 25	1 00	70 69
Mongeau, Melina	29 58	1 21	6 25	1 00	38 04
Moore, Sarah E. and Joseph A. Douglas, and Matilda J. Wright	46 61	1 86	6 25	1 20	55 92
Morine, Alta L.	87 83	3 59	6 25	1 00	98 67
Morrison, Arthur J.	4 48	18	6 25	1 00	11 91
Nason, Stephen H.	9 86	40	6 25	1 00	17 51
Newhall, James S.	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Newhall, James S.	3 59	14	6 25	1 00	10 98
Ordway, Hazel D.	143 40	5 85	6 25	1 00	156 50
Pappas, Michael N.	9 86	40	6 25	1 00	17 51
Pappas, Michael N.	7 17	30	6 25	1 00	14 72

Pappas, Michael N.	4 48	18	6 25	1 00	11 91
Pasquale, Joseph	27 78	1 14	6 25	1 00	36 17
Perry, Minda C.	7 17	30	6 25	1 00	14 72
Pica, Gabriel A. and Grace	14 34	57	6 25	1 10	22 26
Pickering, Charles B. and Elsie C.	115 85	5 18	6 25	1 10	128 38
Pike, Myrtle G.	2 69	11	6 25	1 00	10 05
Preble, Glover B.	15 24	62	6 25	1 00	23 16
Preble, Glover B.	15 23	62	6 25	1 00	23 10
Pryor, Andrew M.	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65
Rhodes, Wilfred E. and Hazel E.	49 29	2 01	6 25	1 10	58 65
Ripley, Gladys V.	69 58	4 67	6 25	1 00	81 50
Rossetti, Nicolas and George	86 94	3 53	6 25	1 10	97 82
Rowell, Sadie S., *et al.*	8 07	33	6 25	1 00	15 65
Rudge, Richard C. and Florence M.	55 57	2 27	6 25	1 10	65 19
Rundgren, Carl A. and Mary A.	10 76	43	6 25	1 10	18 54
Shultz, Joseph I.	4 48	18	6 25	1 00	11 91
Sim, William	610 08	35 26	6 25	1 00	652 59
Sim, William	384 49	22 22	6 25	1 00	413 96
Sim, William	39 44	2 28	6 25	1 00	48 97
Sim, William	4 48	26	6 25	1 00	11 99
Sim, William	109 34	6 32	6 25	1 00	122 91
Simpson, Hazel	115 00	4 69	6 25	1 00	126 94
Slawnwhite, Inglis	9 86	40	6 25	1 00	17 51

Tax Sales of June 20, 1930—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Smith, Bertha M.	9 86	40	6 25	1 00	17 51
Smith, Bertha M.	188 21	7 79	6 25	1 00	203 25
Smith, Susan A.	161 33	6 66	6 25	1 00	175 24
Smith, William R.	77 08	3 13	6 25	1 00	87 46
Smith, William R.	2 69	11	6 25	1 00	10 05
Smith, William R.	44 81	1 82	6 25	1 00	53 88
Smith, William R.	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Smith, William R.	13 44	55	6 25	1 00	21 24
Smith, William R.	7 17	38	6 25	1 00	14 80
Smith, William R.	8 07	46	6 25	1 00	15 78
Smith, William R.	85 14	4 92	6 25	1 00	97 31
Sofia, Ross	7 17	30	6 25	1 00	14 72
Stearns, William, Heirs or Devisees	18 82	77	6 25	1 00	26 84
Strout, Fred A.	9 85	58	6 25	1 00	17 68
Tarplin, Samuel	10 76	43	6 25	1 00	18 44
Townsend, Charlotte M.	54 67	2 24	6 25	1 00	64 16
Tuttle, Clara Brooks	103 04	4 20	6 25	1 00	114 49
VanBuskirk, J. Harry	8 07	32	6 25	1 00	15 64
Vaughn, Ethel V.	164 91	6 73	6 25	1 00	178 89
Walsh, Elmer F. and Minnie D.	127 27	5 18	6 25	1 10	139 80
Waybright, Grover C.	57 36	2 34	6 25	1 00	66 95

Wilson, Millicent	1 79	07	6 25	1 00	9 11
Winchester, Frederick B. and Georgie Harding	6 27	26	6 25	1 10	13 88
Wozny, Joseph	86 04	3 52	6 25	1 00	96 81
Wright, Elizabeth A.	118 31	4 82	6 25	1 00	130 38
Wright, Matilda	76 18	3 22	6 25	1 00	86 65
Wright, Matilda J.	4 48	18	6 25	1 00	11 91
Yanofsky, Louis	25 99	1 06	6 25	1 00	34 30
Young, Clyde R.	6 27	26	6 25	1 00	13 78
Young, Edward S. S.	179 22	7 32	6 25	1 00	193 79
Bacon, John F.	16 13	67	6 25	2 00	25 05
Cole, Helen	46 61	1 90	6 25	2 00	56 76
Hodsdon, Ida M.	34 95	2 02	6 25	2 00	45 22
Hodsdon, Ida M.	30 48	1 76	6 25	2 00	40 49
Hodsdon, Ida M.	32 27	1 87	6 25	2 00	42 39
Hodsdon, Ida M.	19 90	1 15	6 25	2 00	29 30
Hodsdon, Ida M.	38 54	2 22	6 25	2 00	49 01
Hodsdon, Ida M.	47 50	2 74	6 25	2 00	58 49
Kay, George A.	5 38	22	6 25	2 00	13 85
Ojinnos, John and Saima	1 79	07	6 25	2 00	10 11
Ryan, Louis A.	6 27	26	6 25	2 00	14 78
Schaefer, Florence B.	44 81	1 82	6 25	2 00	54 88
Tucker, Lawrence N.	1 79	07	6 25	2 00	10 11
Walton, John D. and Ella M.	51 09	2 09	6 25	2 00	61 43
Total	$13,177 47	$619 91	$1,368 75	$235 90	$15,402 03

(D) Tax Sales of September 26, 1930

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Alden, Mary M.	$120 10	$6 84	$6 25	$2 20	$135 39
Alden, Mary M.	8 96	51	6 25	2 10	17 82
Baxendale, Arthur A. and Emma M.	8 96	51	6 25	2 30	18 02
Briffett, Thomas E. and Effie	62 74	3 57	6 25	2 20	74 76
William, Abraham L. and Harold Cohen	18 94	18 72	6 25	2 20	46 11
Coombs, Ellen M.	3 59	21	6 25	2 20	12 25
Devine, Henry W. and Annie I.	121 87	6 93	6 25	2 20	137 25
Ellis, Edward A. and Elizabeth C.	117 41	6 68	6 25	2 30	132 64
Fiske, Frank E. Heirs or Devisees	103 07	6 65	6 25	2 10	118 07
Fiske, Frank E. Heirs or Devisees	172 97	13 08	6 25	2 10	194 40
Fiske, Frank E. Heirs or Devisees	8 97	70	6 25	2 10	18 02
Fiske, Frank E. Heirs or Devisees	63 63	4 83	6 25	2 10	76 81
Flemming, Frank A. and Bertha M.	64 53	3 66	6 25	2 10	76 54
Griswold, Frederick H.	12 55	92	6 25	2 20	21 92
Griswold, Frederick H.	10 76	81	6 25	2 30	20 12
Griswold, Frederick H.	4 48	34	6 25	2 10	13 17
Griswold, Frederick H.	4 48	34	6 25	2 10	13 17
Griswold, Frederick H.	47 50	3 56	6 25	2 10	59 41
Griswold, Frederick H.	58 26	4 41	6 25	2 10	71 02
Griswold, Frederick H.	6 27	47	6 25	2 10	15 09
Griswold, Frederick H.	7 17	55	6 25	2 10	16 07

Griswold, Frederick H.	3 59	27	6 25	2 10	12 21
Griswold, Frederick H.	14 34	1 08	6 25	2 10	23 77
Griswold, Frederick H.	14 34	1 08	6 25	2 10	23 77
Griswold, Frederick H.	1 79	13	6 25	2 10	10 27
Griswold, Frederick H.	3 59	27	6 25	2 10	12 21
Griswold, Frederick H.	3 59	27	6 25	2 10	12 21
Griswold, Frederick H.	60 05	4 55	6 25	2 10	72 95
Griswold, Frederick H.	96 80	7 39	6 25	2 10	112 54
Griswold, Frederick H.	69 90	5 30	6 25	2 10	83 55
Griswold, Frederick H.	69 90	5 30	6 25	2 10	83 55
Griswold, Frederick H.	69 90	5 30	6 25	2 10	83 55
Griswold, Frederick H.	69 90	5 30	6 25	2 10	83 55
Griswold, Frederick H.	5 38	40	6 25	2 10	14 13
Griswold, Frederick H.	5 38	40	6 25	2 10	14 13
Griswold, Frederick H.	335 20	25 38	6 25	2 10	368 93
Griswold, Frederick H.	8 06	60	6 25	2 10	17 01
Griswold, Frederick H.	444 54	33 67	6 25	2 10	486 56
Griswold, Frederick H.	3 59	27	6 25	2 10	12 21
Griswold, Frederick H.	6 27	47	6 25	2 10	15 09
Griswold, Frederick H.	3 59	27	6 25	2 10	12 21
Griswold, Frederick H.	17 93	1 35	6 25	2 10	27 63
Griswold, Frederick H.	2 69	20	6 25	2 10	11 24
Griswold, Frederick H.	4 48	34	6 25	2 10	13 17

Tax Sales of September 26, 1930—Continued

Name	Tax	nt.	Cost	Record	Total
Griswold, Frederick H.	90 52	6 86	6 25	2 10	105 73
Griswold, Frederick H.	2 69	20	6 25	2 10	11 24
Griswold, Frederick H.	40 33	3 05	6 25	2 10	51 73
Griswold, Frederick H.	11 65	87	6 25	2 10	20 87
Griswold, Frederick H.	80 66	6 12	6 25	2 10	95 13
Griswold, Frederick H.	75 29	5 70	6 25	2 10	89 34
Griswold, Frederick H.	69 90	5 30	6 25	2 10	83 55
Griswold, Frederick H.	75 29	5 70	6 25	2 10	89 34
Griswold, Frederick H.	71 70	5 42	6 25	2 10	85 47
Griswold, Frederick H.	64 53	4 90	6 25	2 10	77 78
Griswold, Frederick H.	77 96	5 94	6 25	2 10	92 25
Griswold, Frederick H.	8 06	60	6 25	2 10	17 01
Griswold, Frederick H.	12 55	92	6 25	2 10	21 82
Griswold, Frederick H.	75 27	5 70	6 25	2 10	89 32
Griswold, Frederick H.	8 96	70	6 25	2 10	18 01
Griswold, Frederick H.	17 93	1 35	6 25	2 10	27 63
Griswold, Frederick H.	17 93	1 35	6 25	2 10	27 63
Griswold, Frederick H.	135 33	10 24	6 25	2 10	153 92
Griswold, Frederick H.	62 74	4 76	6 25	2 10	75 85
Griswold, Isabella J.	2 69	16	6 25	2 10	11 20
Griswold, Isabella J.	2 69	16	6 25	2 10	11 20

Griswold, Isabella J.	2 69	16	6 25	2 10	11 20
Griswold, Isabella J.	83 35	5 53	6 25	2 10	97 23
Griswold, Isabella J.	90 52	6 86	6 25	2 10	105 73
Griswold, Isabella J.	75 28	5 70	6 25	2 10	89 33
Griswold, Isabella J.	61 84	4 68	6 25	2 10	74 87
Griswold, Isabella J.	71 70	5 42	6 25	2 10	85 47
Griswold, Isabella J.	7 17	55	6 25	2 10	16 07
Griswold, Isabella J.	2 69	20	6 25	2 10	11 24
Griswold, Isabella J.	50 19	3 80	6 25	2 10	62 34
Griswold, Isabella J.	88 73	6 73	6 25	2 10	103 81
Griswold, Isabella J.	44 81	3 40	6 25	2 10	56 56
Griswold, Isabella J.	11 96	90	6 25	2 10	21 21
Griswold, Frederick H.	30 47	2 30	6 25	2 10	41 12
Hodsdon, Ida M.	43 92	3 33	6 25	2 20	55 70
Howard, Edward O.	5 38	31	6 25	2 10	14 04
Mass. Development Co.	3 94	23	6 25	2 20	12 62
Mass. Development Co.	2 15	12	6 25	2 20	10 72
National Investment and Devel. Co.	1 79	10	6 25	2 10	10 24
O'Neill, James and Sadie	77 97	4 43	6 25	2 20	90 85
Page, Warren	1 79	10	6 25	2 10	10 24
Parsons, Flora L. C.	11 36	85	6 25	2 20	20 66
Parsons, Flora L C.	10 76	85	6 25	2 20	20 06
Parsons, Flora L. C.	26 86	2 04	6 25	2 20	37 35

Tax Sales September 26, 1930 —Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Tobin, Mary A.	3 59	21	6 25	2 10	12 15
Tobin, Mary A.	7 17	40	6 25	2 10	15 92
Tobin, Mary A.	16 13	91	6 25	2 10	25 39
Tobin, Mary A.	57 36	3 25	6 25	2 10	68 96
Rawding, Sidney A.	95 00	7 20	6 25	2 10	110 55
Sellick, William C. and Susie M.	75 67	8 44	6 25	2 20	92 56
Stevens, John E.	7 17	55	6 25	2 10	16 07
Tobin, Mary A.	5 38	31	6 25	2 10	14 04
Tobin, Mary A.	26 89	1 39	6 25	2 10	36 63
Tobin, Mary A.	21 51	1 22	6 25	2 10	31 08
Tobin, Mary A.	21 50	1 22	6 25	2 10	31 07
Welsh, Minnie F.	115 62	6 50	6 25	2 10	130 47
Patterson, Mabelle C.	27 27	1 81	6 25	2 00	37 33
Hodsdon, Ida M.	35 85	2 71	6 25	2 00	46 81
Hodsdon, Ida M.	34 95	2 64	6 25	2 00	45 84
National Investment and Development Co.	17 93	1 02	6 25	2 00	27 20
National Investment and Development Co.	8 96	51	6 25	2 00	17 72
National Investment and Development Co.	7 17	40	6 25	2 00	15 82
National Investment and Devolopment Co.	3 59	21	6 25	2 00	12 05
Stevens, John E.	3 59	21	6 25	2 00	12 05
Stevens, John E.	48 40	2 74	6 25	2 00	59 39

Stevens, John E.	9 68	73	6 25	2 00	18 66
Stevens, John E.	3 59	21	6 25	2 00	12 05
Stevens, John E.	8 42	47	6 25	2 00	17 14
Stevens, John E.	9 86	55	6 25	2 00	18 66
Stevens, John E.	1 79	10	6 25	2 00	10 14
Stevens, John E.	2 69	16	6 25	2 00	11 10
Stevens, John E.	4 48	26	6 25	2 00	12 99
Stevens, John E.	19 72	1 10	6 25	2 00	29 07
Stevens, John E.	15 77	84	6 25	2 00	24 86
Stevens, John E.	6 27	35	6 25	2 00	14 87
Stevens, John E.	1 97	11	6 25	2 00	10 33
Stevens, John E.	3 59	21	6 25	2 00	12 05
Stevens, John E.	90	06	6 25	2 00	9 21
Stevens, John E.	1 97	11	6 25	2 00	10 33
Stevens, John E.	2 01	11	6 25	2 00	10 37
Stevens, John E.	1 98	11	6 25	2 00	10 34
Stevens, John E.	10 76	61	6 25	2 00	19 62
Stevens, John E.	5 38	31	6 25	2 00	13 94
Stevens, John E.	1 97	11	6 25	2 00	10 33
Stevens, John E.	2 51	15	6 25	2 00	10 91
Stevens, John E.	89	05	6 25	2 00	9 19
Stevens, John E.	2 69	16	6 25	2 00	11 10
Stevens, John E.	11 83	67	6 25	2 00	20 75

Tax Sales of September 26, 1930—Continued

Name	Tax	Int.	Cost	Record	Total
Stevens, John E.	2 69	16	6 25	2 00	11 10
Stevens, John E.	2 69	16	6 25	2 00	11 10
Stevens, John E.	1 79	10	6 25	2 00	10 14
Stevens, John E.	3 59	21	6 25	2 00	12 05
Stevens, John E.	15 24	95	6 25	2 00	24 44
Stevens, John E.	89	07	6 25	2 00	9 21
Stevens, John E.	6 09	46	6 25	2 00	14 80
Stevens, John E.	1 97	15	6 25	2 00	10 37
Stevens, John E.	5 92	45	6 25	2 00	14 62
Stevens, John E.	1 97	15	6 25	2 00	10 37
Stevens, John E.	1 79	13	6 25	2 00	10 17
Stevens, John E.	1 97	15	6 25	2 00	10 37
Stevens, John E.	2 69	20	6 25	2 00	11 14
Stevens, John E.	5 38	40	6 25	2 00	14 03
Stevens, John E.	5 38	40	6 25	2 00	14 03
Stevens, John E.	3 05	23	6 25	2 00	11 53
Stevens, John E.	1 97	15	6 25	2 00	10 37
Total	$4,990 49	$374 38	$931 25	$310 00	$6,606 12

REPORT OF

Committee on Revision of By-Laws

SAUGUS, MASS., JANUARY 26, 1931

To the citizens of Saugus in town meeting assembled:

The Committee appointed under Article 55 of the warrant for the annual town meeting of 1928 for the purpose of revising or amending the By-Laws, reports as follows:

1. The Committee has assumed that its duties were limited to suggesting revisions of the general By-Laws and consequently no action has been taken on the Zoning By-Law or Building Regulations. The Committee recommends, however, that a committee be appointed to revise the Building Regulations and to consider and report on the advisability of adopting By-Laws regulating electric wiring.

2. The Committee recommends the adoption of the Proposed By-Laws for the Town of Saugus hereto annexed.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT P. MASON, *Chairman*
ELLERY E. METCALF, *Secretary*
RUSSELL CLUCAS
HARRY W. MERRILL
HERBERT L. ROBINSON
Committee.

Proposed By-Laws for the Town of Saugus

ARTICLE I

GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. In construing these By-Laws the following words shall have the meaning herein given unless a contrary intention clearly appears:

(*a*) The word "street" shall include highways, town ways, public ways and all public streets, roads, bridges, alleys, courts, and sidewalks, and also those portions of public squares and places which form traveled parts of public ways.

(*b*) The words "public place" shall include all parks, playgrounds and public lands belonging to or in the charge of the town, or any of its departments, and those portions of public squares and places which do not form traveled parts of public ways.

(*c*) The word "vehicle" shall include all vehicles and conveyances (except street or trolley cars) whether on wheels or runners, however drawn, propelled or moved, and any animal harnessed thereto.

(*d*) The word "driver" shall mean the person having the charge, operation or control of the vehicle, horse or other animal upon a street.

SECT. 2. Whoever violates any By-Law of the town, excepting the Zoning By-Law and the By-Laws regulating the inspection and construction of buildings, whereby any act or thing is enjoined, required or prohibited, shall forfeit and pay for each offense a fine not exceeding twenty dollars unless some other penalty is expressly provided by law or by some By-Law of the town.

SECT. 3. Wherever a penalty or forfeiture is provided for the violation of a By-Law, it shall be for each such violation.

SECT. 4. Without further particular specification, all By-Laws shall relate only to persons, property and acts done within the limits of the town of Saugus.

SECT. 5. So far as the provisions of these By-Laws are the same in effect as those previously existing, either by By-Law or by vote of the town, they shall be construed as a continuation of such By-Laws or votes.

ARTICLE II

NOTICE OF TOWN MEETINGS

SECTION 1. Notice of every town meeting shall be given by posting attested copies of the warrant calling the same in at least one public place in each precinct not less than seven days before the day appointed for such meeting and the town clerk shall mail printed copies of the warrant to the limited town meeting members at least six days before the time at which any representative town meeting is to be held; provided, however, that no meeting shall be invalidated by reason of any mistake or omission as to mailing copies to town meeting members.

ARTICLE III

GOVERNMENT OF TOWN MEETINGS

SECTION 1. All articles in the town warrant shall be taken up in the order of their arrangement unless otherwise decided by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting.

SECT. 2. There shall be chosen at each annual meeting a committee of three persons who shall make an annual appraisement of all property owned by the town and make a report of their appraisement in the annual town report.

SECT. 3. All questions and motions submitted for the consideration of the town involving the expenditure of money, and such other motions as may be required by the Moderator, shall be in writing.

SECT. 4. On demand of fifty town meeting members the check list shall be used in taking the vote, and the meeting to determine whether by ballot or yea or nay vote, on any motion or resolution properly before a meeting of the town.

SECT. 5. No vote shall be reconsidered at the meeting in which it was passed except upon a motion made within one hour after such vote has passed and upon notice that such motion is to be made, given within half an hour after such vote has

passed, nor then unless such motion to reconsider is made by a person who gave such notice and who voted with the prevailing side of the question.

SECT. 6. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received, but to adjourn the meeting, to reconsider a previous vote, the previous question, to lay on the table, to commit or amend, to refer or postpone to a certain day, or to postpone indefinitely, which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are herein arranged, and no person shall speak on the same subject more than twice or for more than a total of ten minutes without the consent of the meeting.

SECT. 7. All committees shall be appointed by the Moderator unless otherwise directed by the meeting and it shall be the duty of the member first named promptly to call the committee together for organization.

SECT. 8. The first business in order at each adjourned meeting shall be the reading of the records of the previous session by the Town Clerk.

SECT. 9. The powers and duties of the presiding officer, not especially provided for by law or in the foregoing rules, shall be determined by the rules of practice contained in The New Cushings' Manual of parliamentary practice (Authorized revision, by Charles Kelsey Gaines, 1912) so far as they are adapted to the condition and powers of the town.

SECT. 10. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to request all persons not town meeting members to retire from such portion of the hall as may be designated by the Moderator to be occupied by town meeting members during the transaction of all town business.

SECT. 11. Any motion, the effect of which would be to dissolve the meeting, if made before every article in the warrant for such meeting has been finally disposed of, shall require the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of those present and voting; but this shall not preclude an adjournment of the meeting to some other time.

SECT. 12. A motion for the previous question shall require the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of those present and voting.

ARTICLE IV

CERTAIN POWERS AND DUTIES OF TOWN OFFICERS

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Town Clerk immediately to notify in writing all members of committees that may be elected or appointed at any town meeting, stating the business on which they are to act and the names of the members.

SECT. 2. Every board or officer in charge of a department may, with the approval of the Selectmen, sell or otherwise dispose of any personal property or material of the town in the custody or control of such department not required by such department and not exceeding three hundred dollars in value.

ARTICLE V

FINANCE

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Town Clerk immediately after every town meeting, to furnish the Town Accountant, Board of Assessors, Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee with a statement of all moneys appropriated by the town at such meeting, and of the purposes for which moneys were respectively appropriated.

SECT. 2. All of the accounts of the town shall be audited bi-annually by the Division of Accounts, Department of Corportations and Taxation, in accordance with the laws of the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE VI

FINANCE COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Finance Committee shall annually elect from its members a chairman and a secretary respectively who shall hold office for a term expiring on the first day of December next ensuing unless they shall sooner cease to be members of the committee. Vacancies in the offices of chairman and secretary may be filled by the committee at any time.

SECT. 2. Any board, committee or officer of the town, or any person or persons intending to ask an appropriation at any meeting of the town, other than an appropriation of which an estimate is required by law to be filed annually with the Town Accountant, shall file with the Selectmen at least thirty days

before such meeting a written notice stating the object and sum of the appropriation intended to be asked. A written request for the insertion of a proposed article in the warrant for such meeting, provided such article discloses the maximum amount to be appropriated thereunder, shall be deemed a sufficient notice, if so filed. The Selectmen shall thereupon record such notice and inform the Finance Committee thereof. No appropriation of money for a purpose of which such notice is hereby required shall be made in the absence of such notice unless the Finance Committee shall have made a report to the meeting with its recommendations on the article under which such appropriation is to be made or unless, failing such report, such article shall have been laid on the table for a period of at least five days.

ARTICLE VII

PURCHASES

SECTION 1. No purchases or contracts for purchases of materials, equipment, or supplies exceeding $500.00 in amount shall be made by any officer or department of the town without first advertising for sealed bids therefor. Such advertisements shall state the time when and the place where such bids are to be opened, and shall be made in a newspaper, if any, published or purporting by its title page to be published in the town; otherwise in a newspaper published in the County of Essex.

SECT. 2. No purchases or contracts for purchases of materials, equipment, or supplies exceeding $200.00 in amount shall be made by any officer or department of the town without first advertising for sealed bids in the manner provided in the preceding section, or, in lieu thereof, calling for bids by notice sent by mail to at least two dealers in the materials, equipment, or supplies wanted.

SECT. 3. The foregoing sections of this article shall not be applicable in case of emergency. Any officer or a majority of any board or committee making such purchases or contract exceeding $200.00 shall certify in writing to the Town Accountant either that the foregoing provisions have been complied with or that an emergency existed, as the case may be.

SECT. 4. No salaried officer or salaried employee of the town or any agent of any such officer or employee shall sell

materials or supplies to the town or receive any compensation or commission for work done by him for the town or receive any emolument, gain or income as the result of any contract with or sale to the town negotiated by him except his official salary and fees allowed by law.

ARTICLE VIII

LEGAL AFFAIRS

SECTION 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually appoint an Attorney at Law to act as Town Counsel.

SECT. 2. The Board of Selectmen shall have authority to prosecute, defend and compromise all litigation to which the town is a party, and to employ special counsel to assist the Town Counsel whenever in their judgment necessity therefor arises.

SECT. 3. The Town Counsel shall draft all bonds, deeds, leases, obligations, conveyances and other legal instruments, and perform every professional act which may be required of him by vote of the town or any board of town officers. Also when required by said boards or any committee of the town, he shall furnish a written opinion on any legal question that may be submitted to him, and he shall at all times furnish legal advice to any officer of the town who may require his opinion upon any subject concerning the duties incumbent upon such officer by virtue of his office. He shall prosecute all suits ordered to be brought by the Town or Board of Selectmen, and shall appear at any court in the Commonwealth in defence of all actions or suits brought against the town or its officers in their official capacity. He also shall argue and try any and all causes in which the town shall be a party, before any tribunal, whether in law or equity, in the Commonwealth, or before any Board of Referees or Commission, and shall appear at any and all hearings on behalf of the town whenever his services may be required.

ARTICLE IX

POLICE REGULATIONS

SECTION 1. No person shall leave any vehicle, coal, wood, or other obstruction, in any street, and suffer the same to remain there over night without maintaining a sufficient light over or near the same throughout the night.

SECT. 2. No person without lawful authority so to do shall throw, sweep, place or drop or otherwise allow to be deposited and suffer to remain in or upon any street, or public place, any dirt, ashes, stones, crushed stone, gravel, nails, tacks, bottles, glass, hoops, boards, wood, shavings, sawdust, manure, rubbish or filth of any kind, nor any noxious or refuse liquid or solid matter or substance.

SECT. 3. No person shall tie a horse or other animal to any tree, nor to any structure protecting such tree, in any street or public place.

SECT. 4. No person shall pasture any cattle or other animals in any street.

SECT. 5. No person shall permit or suffer any horse or other animal or any vehicle, belonging to him, or under his charge, to stand or stop upon any crosswalk in this town, for any purpose except the taking up or setting down of passengers, nor for a longer time than shall be necessary for such purpose.

SECT. 6. No owner or person for the time being having the care or use of any horse or other beast of burden, carriage or draught, shall ride, drive or permit the same to travel at a faster rate than nine miles an hour in any street or public place in this town; but the foregoing provision of this section shall not apply to any fire apparatus while responding to an alarm of fire, which in such case shall have the right of way.

SECT. 7. No driver of a vehicle shall permit the same to remain backed to the curb, except when actually loading or unloading.

SECT. 8. Unless in an emergency, or to allow another vehicle or pedestrian to cross its way no driver of a vehicle shall stop the same in any street except close to the sidewalk line nor in such a way as to obstruct any street or crossing.

SECT. 9. No driver of a vehicle shall stop or stand the same within the intersection of any street, nor within fifteen feet of a street corner, nor within fifteen feet of a hydrant or fire engine house or station.

SECT. 10. When a horse-drawn vehicle is backed to the

curb or sidewalk, the horse or horses shall be turned so as to stand parallel with the sidewalk and heading in the general direction of travel on the side of the street on which the vehicle is standing.

SECT. 11. No person shall drive or conduct any vehicle in such a condition, or so constructed, or so loaded as to be likely to cause delay in traffic or accident or injury to persons or to property.

SECT. 12. No person shall break, deface or move any official sign post, signalling, or traffic device, warning barrier, lantern, street lamp or other light, placed or located in any street or public place for the information or direction of traffic or the protection of the public.

SECT. 13. No person shall drive, wheel or draw upon a sidewalk a coach, cart, hand cart, hand barrow, or other vehicle of burden or pleasure, except children's carriages, or carriages containing children or invalids and drawn by hand.

SECT. 14. No person shall leave a horse unattended upon a street for a longer period than five minutes unless he is tied to a post or a weight, or unless the wheels of the vehicle to which he is harnessed are securely fastened or chained.

SECT. 15. No owner or driver of a vehicle shall bait or feed in a street, a horse or beast connected with such vehicle, except in a place designated by the Chief of Police, nor unless the horse or beast while being baited or fed is under the care of some suitable person, and is properly secured to prevent it from getting beyond such person's control.

SECT. 16. No person shall coast or skate on any street or public place excepting on such streets as may be designated by the Selectmen, and on public playgrounds.

SECT. 17. No person shall throw stones, snowballs or other dangerous missiles, nor play ball or football, on any street.

SECT. 18. Three or more persons shall not stand in a group, or near each other on any street, after a request to move on made by any constable or police officer.

SECT. 19. No person shall accost or address another person with profane, obscene, indecent or insulting language, on any street or other public place, or in any building owned by the town and no person shall be rude, boisterous, indecent or disorderly on any street, or in any public place or town building or annoy or disturb any person peaceably thereon or therein.

SECT. 20. No person shall loiter, saunter or continue to sit or stand in any street, public place or town building, so as to obstruct or impede the free passage of or in any manner annoy or disturb any other persons, after being directed by a police officer to move on.

SECT. 21. No person shall habitually or otherwise gather or congregate or loaf about, on any street or public place, after being directed by a police officer to cease such gathering or loafing.

SECT. 22. No person shall own or keep any dog which by biting, barking, howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood, or endangers the safety of any person. Any person who violates this section shall be punished by a fine of ten dollars.

ARTICLE X

STREETS

SECTION 1. No person, except the Selectmen or Superintendent of Public Works, shall obstruct any street, or any part thereof, or break or dig the ground of the same, without first obtaining a written permit from the Selectmen therefor; and the Selectmen may before granting such permit require a bond in the penal sum of four thousand dollars and with such sureties, if any, as they may approve to imdemnify the town against any liability by reason of any act done under such permit.

SECT. 2. Any person holding a permit under Section 1 shall put, and at all times keep, a suitable railing around the parts of any sidewalk or street so obstructed or dug up, so long as the same shall be unsafe or inconvenient for travellers, and shall also keep as many lighted lanterns fixed to such railing or fence, every night from twilight in the evening through the whole night, as the Selectmen or Superintendent of Public Works shall direct.

SECT. 3. Whenever any sidewalk becomes obstructed or made impassable by reason of the erecting or repairing of any building, or of doing any work, the person doing or causing the same to be done shall place a good and convenient walk around such obstruction.

SECT. 4. No owner, tenant, or other person having control of any buildings or premises, shall permit a gate or door thereon to swing open across any part of a street.

ARTICLE XI

LICENSES

SECTION 1. Except as otherwise provided by law the Selectmen may grant licenses to owners of vehicles upon such rules and regulations as said Board may deem proper, not inconsistent with these By-Laws, to use such vehicles for the conveyance of persons or property for hire, and may designate stands and locations upon the streets of the town where such vehicles may stand or wait for employment.

SECT. 2. Every such license shall be granted to expire on the first day of May next ensuing after the date of its issue and it may be revoked at any time for cause satisfactory to said Board. Each license may cover one or more vehicles belonging to the same owner, shall bear upon its face the date of its isssue, the date of its expiration, the name and address of the owner of the vehicle or vehicles to whom the license is issued, and a description of each vehicle so licensed sufficient for its identification. A separate number shall be designated for each vehicle so licensed and the owner shall before using such vehicle for hire, have such number plainly marked upon each side thereof excepting only in the case of motor vehicles duly registered under the laws of this Commonwealth, and in such cases the license issued hereunder shall contain the motor number of such motor vehicle.

The fee for each license shall be one dollar for each vehicle covered thereby and no license shall be transferred except with the approval of the Board of Selectmen duly endorsed thereon.

SECT. 3. No person shall hold himself out as the owner, driver or operator of any vehicle used for the purpose mentioned in this article, unless such vehicle is duly licensed as provided in the two preceding sections.

SECT. 4. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale or barter of junk, old metals or second-hand articles and may make such additional rules, regulations and restrictions as they deem proper, not inconsistent with the provisions of law or of these By-Laws.

SECT. 5. The Board of Selectmen may license suitable persons to be junk collectors, to collect from place to place in this town by purchase or otherwise, any article mentioned in Section 4.

SECT. 6. No collector of junk shall, directly or indirectly, either purchase or receive by way of barter, exchange or otherwise, any of the articles mentioned in Section 4, of a minor or apprentice, knowing or having reason to believe him to be such.

SECT. 7. Every collector of junk while engaged in collecting, transporting or dealing in the articles mentioned in Section 4, shall wear upon the outside of his clothing a badge and have upon each side of any vehicle used by him a sign, well displayed, such badge and sign to be prescribed by the Board of Selectmen.

SECT. 8. Every vehicle and receptacle used by a collector of junk shall at all times be open to the inspection of the Board of Selectmen or any person by them or by law authorized to make such inspection.

SECT. 9. Licenses under Sections 4 and 5 shall be granted to expire on the first day of May next ensuing after date of issue and may be revoked at any time for cause satisfactory to said Board. A fee of $2.00 may be charged for each such license.

ARTICLE XII

PLANNING BOARD

SECTION 1. A board of five members is hereby created and established to be known as the Planning Board. At the annual town meeting to be held in the month of March, 1924, there shall be elected one member to serve for one year, two members to serve for two years and two members to serve for three years, and thereafter there shall be elected at the annual town meeting

in each year one or two members of such Board, equivalent to the number whose term of office expire in such year, to serve for the term of three years.

SECT. 2. Vacancies occurring in such board shall be filled in the manner provided by law.

SECT. 3. The duties of the Planning Board shall be such as are stated in Chapter 41, Sections 70 to 72, inclusive, of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, and further to consider and advise upon municipal improvements either at the request of other officials of the town or upon its own initiative. The Board shall meet at regular intervals. It may also hold public meetings. It may make investigations and studies relative to new streets and park developments. It shall be the duty of town officials and departments to exhibit public books, accounts and records in their custody at all reasonable times on request of the Planning Board. Said Board may incur expenses necessary to the carrying on of its work within the amount of its annual appropriations.

SECT. 4. The Planning Board shall make a report to the town annually, giving information regarding the conditions of the town and any plans or proposals for the development of the town and estimates of the cost thereof. Such report shall be sent to the Selectmen not later than such time in January in each year as the Selectmen may prescribe or as may be prescribed by law in force relative to reports, and a copy thereof shall be filed with the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare.

ARTICLE XIII

REPEAL OF BY-LAWS

Upon the acceptance of the foregoing By-Laws by the town and the publication as required by law of such thereof as shall be approved by the Attorney-General, all By-Laws heretofore existing, excepting the Zoning By-Law, the rules and regulations of the Board of Health, By-Laws relating to plumbers and plumbing, and building regulations for inspection and construction of buildings, shall be annulled and repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any vote heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any Statute of the Commonwealth, and shall not revive any By-Law in force before or at the time when the By-Law repealed took effect.

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 464	Abbott, Pliny	$90 24		$4 55	$94 79	$4 75	$90 04
Lot 385-e	Adlington, Winslow D.	71 08		3 58	74 66	3 50	71 16
Lot 278-a	Ahlquist, John A. and Anna M.	75 03		3 78	78 81	3 80	75 01
Grave 518	Ahman, Charles		15 00		15 00		15 00
Grave 833-34	Albohn, Adelaide	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Lot 231	Allan, Carrie G.	75 21		3 81	79 02	4 00	75 02
Lot 363-w	Amery, Martha E.	52 02		2 63	54 65	3 65	51 00
Lot 323-a	Anderson, Annie G.	60 06		3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Lot 56	Anderson, Mary	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 469	Annis, Fannie C.	90 13		4 55	94 68	4 50	90 18
Lot 108	Anthony, Louis	150 06		7 58	157 64	7 50	150 14
Lot 617	Apel, William Mrs.	50 22		2 28	52 50	2 50	50 00
Lot 192	Amerige, George M.		200 00	4 00	204 00	4 00	200 00
Lot 271-no.	Armitage, Addie S.	202 00		10 23	212 23	10 23	202 00
Lot 345	Armitage, Parsons	150 22		7 58	157 80	7 75	150 05
Grave 852	Armour, Malvern	15 01		76	15 77	75	15 02
Lot 367-e	Armstrong, William H.	63 00		3 18	66 18	3 00	63 18
Lot 106	Arnold, Bertha M	100 20		5 05	105 25	5 00	100 25
Lot 728	Ash, James G.		80 00	1 33	81 33	1 33	80 00

Lot 226	Ashworth, Mrs. T. . .	65 20	2 95	68 15	3 00	65 15
Lot 52	Atherton, David A. . .	50 21	2 28	52 49	2 00	50 49
Lot 84	Atherton, H. H. . .	100 23	4 55	104 78	4 00	100 78
Lot 441	Atherton, Horace H., Jr. .	100 05	4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Lot 366-w	Atwood, Carrie A. . .	62 84	3 15	65 99	3 25	62 74
Gr. 25-p.c.	Atwood, Charles M. . .	15 06	68	15 74	70	15 04
Lot 532	Atwood, Mary . . .	100 00	4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 479	Avery, Irving . . .	50 10	2 28	52 38	2 25	50 13
Lot 633	Babbington, Rose E. . .	25 11	1 12	26 23	1 00	25 23
Gr. 32-p. s.	Baker, Grace . . .	15 00	45	15 45	45	15 00
Lot 374-w	Barber, Mrs. William . .	54 02	2 73	56 75	2 75	54 00
Lot 517	Barnes, Clarence M. . .	100 00	5 05	105 05	5 00	100 05
Grave 619	Barrett, Margaret . . .	20 26	80	21 06	1 06	20 00
Lot 361-n	Bartlett, George E. . .	43 20	1 74	44 94	1 74	43 20
Lot 354	Batchelder, Mrs. S. W. .	50 16	2 92	52 18	2 18	50 00
Lot 905	Batten, Annie E. . . .	15 12	76	15 88	80	15 08
Lot 243-½	Beckett, The Lot . . .	101 80	5 13	106 93	5 00	101 93
Lot 243-½	Beckett & Lockwood, care of flowers	136 28	6 88	143 16		143 16
Lot 687-½ e	Beckwith, Martha . .	47 36	2 14	49 50	2 50	47 00
Lot 389	Belonga, Mattie . . .	100 08	4 55	104 63	4 50	100 13
Lot 381-w	Belonga, Susan J. . . .	57 89	2 61	60 50	2 50	58 00
Lot 687	Benson, Alma . .	25 20	1 12	26 32	1 25	25 07

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lots	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 372-w	Bentley, Oren O.	62 61		3 15	65 76	3 00	62 76
Lot 166-171	Berrett, The Elie Lot	200 41		10 13	210 54	10 00	200 54
Lot 442	Berrett, Ellen	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 426-w	Bjorkman, Hanna E.		128 00	87	128 87	87	128 00
Grv. 896-895	Blye, George F.	30 07		1 50	31 57	1 50	30 07
Lot 608	Boardman, William D.	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 70	100 00
Grave 22	Bond, Annie I.	15 05		68	15 73	70	15 03
Lot 83-½ no.	Bond, C. H.	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 70	100 00
Grave 883	Booth, Amelia	15 08		76	15 84	80	15 04
Lot 680	Borden, Catherine E.	92 10		4 65	96 75	4 75	92 00
Grave 425	Bothwell, Agnes W.	15 04		68	15 72	70	15 02
Grave 514	Bowker, Amelia		15 00	10	15 10	10	15 00
Lot 477-488	Bowler, George	30 13		1 36	31 49	1 35	30 14
Lot 473-½So.	Boyle, Cora	45 10		2 28	47 38	2 25	45 13
Gr. 435-a435 b-435	Brackett, Fannie M.	25 02		1 26	26 28	1 25	25 03
Lot 313-b	Bradford, William A.		115 20		115 20		115 20
Lot 150-½ no.	Bradish, M. Addie		75 00	1 75	76 75	1 75	75 00
Grs. 906-907	Bradley, George E.	30 16		1 50	31 66	1 50	30 16

Lot 123	Bragg, Elisha . . .	65 11		2 95	68 06	3 00	65 06
Lot 719	Brand, Robert H. . . .	60 06		3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Lot 807	Brennan, Edward G. . .	180 70		3 60-3 68	187 98	7 98	180 00
Lot a	Brierly, Sarah J. Green . .	85 02		3 85	88 87	3 75	85 12
Lot 215	Brooks, Margaret . . .	100 06		4 55	104 61	4 50	100 11
Lot 254-w	Brougham, Harry C. . .	80 03		4 05	84 08	4 00	80 08
Lot 857	Brown, Christopher . .	45 09		2 28	47 37	2 25	45 12
Lot ——	Brown, Ezra . . .	75 11		3 40	78 51	3 50	75 01
Lot 29	Brown, Mary S. . . .	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 71	Brown, Olin B. . . .	50 23		2 28	52 51	2 50	50 01
Lot 137	Brown, Olin B. . . .	100 18		4 55	104 73	4 50	100 23
Grave 26 p.c.	Brown, R. D. . . .	15 04		76	15 80	80	15 00
Lot 701	Brown, William B. . .	44 15		2 00	46 15	2 00	44 15
Lot 710	Bryer, J. H. . . .	44 16		2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16
Lot 241	Bryer, Samuel . . .	101 03		5 11	106 14	5 00	101 14
Lot 639	Bugaw, Frances E. . .	25 11		1 12	26 23	1 00	25 23
Lot 366-e	Burbank, Leon Ernest . .	57 49		2 88	60 37	3 00	57 37
Lot 688	Burleigh, Frank R. . .	120 04		6 08	126 12	6 00	120 12
Lot 585	Burnham, Mrs. Edw. P. .	25 11	50 00	1 12	76 23	1 00	75 23
Lot 214 ½ no.	Burrill, Charles E. . .	64 55		3 25	67 80	3 25	64 55
Lot 195 ½ no.	Burrill, George . . .	50 09		2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
Lot 359-w	Burwell, Wesley E and Chas. H.	67 93		3 06	70 99	3 25	67 74
Lot 504	Butler, Eva A. . . .	100 10		5 05	105 15	5 00	100 15

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 504	Butler, Harry G.	100 45		5 05	105 50	5 00	100 50
Lot 104-11	Butterfield and Avery	100 17		4 55	104 72	4 50	100 22
Lot 669-e	Butters, Harriett	5 00		16	5 16	16	5 00
Lot-708	Caddy, Mrs. George J.	44 24		2 00	46 24	2 00	44 24
Lot 385-w	Caldwell, Henry H.	70 55		3 55	74 10	3 00	71 10
Grs. 458-495	Call, Wm. F.	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Lot 21-new	Calley, Jacob B.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 274	Campbell, Joseph H.	50 00		2 28	52 28	2 25	50 03
Lot 450	Carr, Thomas H.	100 03		4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08
Lot 433	Carter, Annie J.	100 15		5 05	105 20	5 00	100 20
Lot 371-w	Caswell, H. W., Est.	53 63		2 41	56 04	2 50	53 54
Grs. 817-818	Chaplin, F. W.	30 22		1 50	31 72	1 50	30 22
Lot 436	Chapman, Edgar E.	100 08		5 05	105 13	5 00	100 13
Lot 208	Cheever, David	165 13		8 36	173 49	8 00	165 49
Lot 129-½-no	Cheever, David H.	80 19		4 05	84 24	4 00	80 24
Lot 146	Cheever, David H.	101 16		5 11	106 27	5 00	101 27
Lot 46-old	Cheever, Guilford	50 09		2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
Lot 138	Cheever, James and Mary		30 00	1 38	31 38	1 25	30 13
Lot 702	Chesley, Raymond P.	44 16		2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16

Lot 134	Chipman & Raddin . .	109 09		4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
Lot 712	Church, Chas. W. . .	42 22		2 13	44 35	2 00	42 35
Lot 10 old-9-n	Claplin, Annie W. . .	125 30		6 33	131 63	6 50	125 13
Lot 369-w	Claflin, F. H. . . .	115 57		5 83	121 40	6 00	115 40
Grs. 848-849	Clark, Mrs. Frederick E. .	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Grs. 821-822	Clark, W. J. . . .	30 16		1 50	31 66	1 50	30 16
Lots l. m.	Clifford, Ella . . .	100 16		4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
Lots. 801-a-813-a	Clucas, Russell . . .		580 00		580 00		580 00
Lots 80-½ so.	Coates, Gus L. . . .	50 21		2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Lots 191-½ so.	Coates, Ida	50 23		2 28	52 51	2 50	50 01
Lot 714	Cochrane, Maria . . .	80 02		4 05	84 07	4 00	80 07
Gr. 609	Cole, Frederick M. . .	20 00		1 00	21 00	1 00	20 00
Grs. 360-361	Coles, Chas. S. and Mary A.	30 19		1 50	31 69	1 50	30 19
Lot 70	Collins, Frank H. and Bessie M. Kirkman . .	150 08		7 58	157 66	7 50	150 16
Grs.870-1-2-3	Comfort, Chas. . . .	60 09		3 03	63 12	3 00	60 12
Lot 338	Conant, Chas. A. . .	150 00		6 06	156 06	6 06	150 00
Grs. 600-1-2	Conely, Edith M. . .	45 22		2 28	47 50	2 50	45 00
Lot 423-c	Comfield, Lena H. . .	100 10		5 05	105 15	5 00	100 15
Lot 216	Conner, Arthur J. . .	150 09		7 58	157 67	7 50	150 17
Lot 65-new	Cook, James W. . . .	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
Lot 659	Copp, Frank . . .	75 68		3 81	79 49	4 00	75 49

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Grave 878	Crosby, Frank F.	15 02		76	15 78	75	15 03
Lot 60-old	Cross, Monroe	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 24-old	Danforth, John	75 00		3 40	78 40	3 00	75 40
Lot 139	Davis, Diana C.	100 25		4 55	104 80	4 75	100 05
Lot 276	Davis, Rodney	50 21		2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Lot 360-e	Day, S. Belle	51 20		2 58	53 78	2 50	51 28
Lot 223-224	Dearborn, Mary E.	150 18		6 82	157 00	7 00	150 00
Lot 251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D.	100 24		4 55	104 79	4 50	100 29
Lot 471-e	Dexter, Elmer E.	50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Lot 63-½-so	Dickinson, Henrietta A.	60 03		3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06
Lot 519-½	Doane, Clinton	50 14		2 28	52 42	2 25	50 17
Lot 652	Dolphine, M. A.	100 70		4 55	105 25	5 25	100 00
Lot 369-e-½-so.	Dow, David	38 01		1 90	39 91	1 50	38 41
Lot 304-a	Draper, Elizabeth	50 09		2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
Lot 52-old	Draper, Ira	101 12		5 11	106 23	5 00	101 23
Graves 813-814	Drew, J. Frank	30 16		1 36	31 52	1 50	30 02
Lot-525	Drinkwater, Charles T.	50 11		2 28	52 39	2 25	50 14

Graves 808 809	Drury, Mary A	30 16		1 50	31 66	1 50	30 16
Lot 83-c.s.	Dunn, Ellery H.	31 24		1 58	32 82	1 75	31 07
Lot 268	Dunn, Maria A.	75 04		3 40	78 44	3 00	75 44
Grave 620	Duran, Charles W.		20 00		20 00		20 00
Lots 27-28-old	Eaton, Douglas N.	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
Lot 545	Eaton and Ferguson	50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Lot 49-½ no.	Edmands, Arthur S.	85 35		4 31	89 66	4 50	85 16
Lot 85	Edmands, J. L. and A. S.	100 23		5 05	105 28	5 00	100 28
Graves 806-807	Ells, Lemuel	30 04		1 36	31 40	1 25	30 15
Lot 690-b	England, Frederick J.		69 60	92	70 52	92	69 60
Grave 855	Erickson, Ivar	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Grave 911	Errington, William	15 16		76	15 92	75	15 17
Lot 105-12-½-so.	Evans, Winnifred E.	80 35		4 05	84 40	4 00	80 40
Lot 641	Fairchild, Wm. H.	80 06		4 05	84 11	4 00	80 11
Lot 23-old	Farnham, J. Arthur	75 12		3 81	78 93	3 75	75 18
Lot 534-½ no	Ferguson, Sarah A.	40 17		2 03	42 20	2 00	40 20
Lot 546	Fernald, Mark E.	82 10		4 15	86 25	4 25	82 00
Lot 381-e	Ferris, Thomas	51 23		2 32	53 55	2 35	51 20
Lot 632	Fessenden, Wm. E.	75 07		3 40	78 47	3 00	75 47

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Grs. 842-843	Fielding, Wm.	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Grs. 617-618	Fifield, Frederick	40 32		1 46	41 78	1 78	40 00
Lot 318	Fiske, Chas. D.	50 21		2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Lot 269	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	100 20		4 55	104 75	4 50	100 25
Lot old 108-½ so. n-15-½ so.	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	75 02		3 40	78 42	3 00	75 42
Lot 428	Fiske, Leslie G.	100 04		4 55	104 59	4 50	100 09
Lot 360-e	Flemming, Frank A.	45 35		2 05	47 40	2 00	45 40
Lot 19	Fletcher, George T.	150 02		7 58	157 60	7 50	150 10
Lot 23-½ so	Flye, C. I.	75 04		3 40	78 44	3 00	75 44
Lot 53-54	Flye, John	100 09		4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
Lot 275-½	Forristall, Herbert M.	100 03		5 05	105 08	5 00	100 08
Lot 7-old	Foster, A. A.	65 00		2 95	67 95	2 50	65 45
Grs. 874-875	Foster, Jessie W.	30 06		1 50	31 56	1 50	30 06
Lot 312-a	Foster, Mrs. Kate M.	121 68		5 51	127 19	5 50	121 69
Lot-138-2-gr.	Foster, Mary E.		30 00	1 25	31 25	1 25	30 00
Lot 423-½	Francis, Edw. A.	25 00	50 00	83	75 83	83	75 00
Gr. 511	Francois, Alice P.	15 00		45	15 45	45	15 00

Lot 373	Freeman, L. Saurine and Albert H. Nichols . .	80 22		4 05	84 27	4 25	80 02
Lot 110	Fullerton, Benj. Frank . .	50 24		2 53	52 77	2 75	50 02
Lot 176-½ so	Gale, George W. . .	75 04		3 78	78 82	3 75	75 07
Lot 256-w ½	Garcelon, H. W. . .	5 01		26	5 27	25	5 02
Lot 337	Gardner, John H. . .	150 07		7 58	157 65	7 50	150 15
Lot 435	Garra, Est. of Gertrude B. .	150 08		7 58	157 66	7 50	150 16
Lot 203-204	George, Henry M. . .	300 70		13 66	314 36	14 00	300 36
Lot 142	George, L. B. . . .	261 30		13 21	274 51	20 00	254 51
Lot 832	Gibbs, Edw. Jr. . . .	15 03		76	15 79	75	15 04
Lot 306-b	Gillam, N. R. . . .	75 10		3 40	78 50	3 50	75 00
Lot 307	Gillam, N. S. and J. E. .	150 09		6 82	156 91	6 50	150 41
Lot 339	Glover, Blanche P. . .		36 00	48	36 48	48	36 00
Lot 808-a	Goodhue, Jessie M. . .	20 00	40 00	86	60 86	86	60 00
Lot 449	Goodwin, L. O. . . .	100 20		4 55	104 75	4 50	100 25
Lot 700	Goulden, Frederick J. . .	44 23		2 00	46 23	2 00	44 23
Lot 540-½ so	Green, Richard . . .	30 11		1 36	31 47	1 25	30 22
Lot 501	Greenlay, George W. . .	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Lot 325	Grout, James W. . . .	50 14		2 28	52 42	2 25	50 17
Graves 808-809	Gustavson, Julias A. . .	30 05		1 36	31 41	1 25	30 16
Lot 375-w	Guy, Edward . . .	72 73		3 65	76 38	3 00	73 38
Lot 70-old	Hall, James B. . . .	97 36		4 91	102 27	5 25	97 02

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lots or Graves	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31. 1930
Lot 43-old	Hall, Martha J.	75 11		3 78	78 89	3 75	75 14
Lot 221-222-235-236	Hall, Susie M.	375 46		18 98	394 44	18 00	376 44
Lot 44	Hallett, Mrs. H. A.	150 07		7 58	157 65	7 50	150 15
Lot 317	Haliday, I. N.	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
Lot 100	Halliday, W. S.	130 03		6 58	136 61	6 50	130 11
Lot 31	Halvorson, C. A. B. Jr.	150 09		7 58	157 67	7 50	150 17
Lot 453	Hanson, Eliza M. Est.	150 10		7 58	157 68	7 50	150 18
Lot 540-½ no.	Hanson, Johanna	50 08		2 28	52 36	2 25	50 11
Lot 22-260	Hanson, Martha	206 24		9 37	215 61	9 50	206 11
Lot 497	Hanson, Warren	154 50		7 00	161 50	7 00	154 50
Lot 245	Hargraves, Joseph	100 14		4 55	104 69	4 50	100 19
Lot 454	Harper, Lucy M.	150 20		6 82	157 02	7 00	150 02
Lot 501	Harper, Lucy M. Adm.	75 05		3 40	78 45	3 00	75 45
Lot 77	Harris, Elizabeth B., Est.	200 00		6 71	206 71	6 71	200 00
Graves 607-608	Harrison, George W.	40 00		2 03	42 03	2 00	40 03
Lot 846	Hart, Eva	20 10		1 00	21 10	1 00	20 10
Grave 831	Hatch, Herbert G.	15 01		76	15 77	75	15 02

Lot 127	Hathaway, Elizabeth . .	239 62		10 89	250 51	25 00	225 51
Lot 179-½ no.	Hawkes, Adeline Est. . .	80 26		4 05	84 31	4 25	80 06
Lot 163-164-173-174	Hawkes, Louis P. . .	230 18		10 47	240 65	10 50	230 15
Lot 314	Hawkes and Stocker . .	150 14		6 82	156 96	6 75	150 21
Graves 800-801	Hawkins, Mrs. H. M. . .	30 18		1 36	31 54	1 50	30 04
Lot 225	Hayden, Albert H. . .	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Lot 225	Hayden, Albert H. . .	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Lot 369-e	Healey, Charlotte H. . .	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Lot 688-a	Healey, Jessie M. . . .	60 02		2 72	62 74	2 50	60 24
Grave 19-a p.c.	Heather, Harry . . .	15 05		60	15 65	65	15 00
Lot 715	Heutis, Joseph H. . .	80 13		4 05	84 18	4 00	80 18
Lot 336	Higgins, C. M. . . .	75 20		3 40	78 60	3 50	75 10
Lot 95	Hinchcliff, Joseph . .	100 11		4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16
Lot 45	Hitchings, John H. . .	100 20		5 05	105 25	5 25	100 00
Lot 29-30	Hitchings, Roswell . .	100 16		4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
Grave 917	Hobart, John H. . . .	15 16		76	15 92	75	15 17
Lot 305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint	100 29		4 55	104 84	4 50	100 34
Lot 237	Holbrook, Charlotte . .	20 17		1 00	21 17	1 00	20 17
Grave 829	Holbrook, Delmont R. . .	15 08		76	15 84	75	15 09
Lot 519-½ so	Holdsworth, George H. .		60 00	1 00	61 00	1 00	60 00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 117	Holt, Leona	60 09		3 03	63 12	3 00	60 12
Lot 233	Hone, Byron S.	150 24		7 58	157 82	7 50	150 32
Lot 7-8-old	Hone, Henry	200 17		10 13	210 30	10 00	200 30
Lot 365	Howard, Chas. H.	108 00		4 91	112 91	4 50	108 41
Lot 49-old	Howlett, Leroy E.	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
Lot 459	Hoyt, Augusta Mrs.	100 07		4 55	104 62	4 50	100 12
Lot 277-a	Hubley, Liberia M.	30 12		1 36	31 48	1 25	30 23
Grave 445	Huggins, Jennie F.	10 17		50	10 67	50	10 17
Gr. 603-604	Huggins, Minnie F.	40 08		2 03	42 11	2 00	40 11
Lot 353	Hughes, James R.	150 22		7 58	157 80	7 50	150 30
Lot 383-w	Hull, George I.	77 34		3 91	81 25	4 25	77 00
Grave 520	Hume, Clarence S.		15 00		15 00		15 00
Lot 125	Hurd, Willard	100 16		4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
Lot 20	Husler, John	75 09		3 40	78 49	3 00	75 49
Grave 2-3	Jenkins, Samuel	30 16		1 36	31 52	1 50	30 02
Lot 421-e	Johnason, Gerda S.	114 10		5 75	119 85	5 50	114 35
Lot p	Johnson, George H.	96 08		4 85	100 93	4 00	96 93
Lot 890	Johnston, Timothy	60 06		3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Lot 477	Jones, Stanton	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05

Lot 306	Joy, Frank W.	80 35		4 05	84 40	4 00	80 40
Grave 616	Judd, Volney W.	20 26		80	21 06	1 06	20 00
Lot 349½	Junkins, Alice J. and Ray	100 08		4 55	104 63	4 50	100 13
Lot 750	Kauber, Frederick W.		180 00	3 00	183 00	3 00	180 00
Lot 713	Kauchenmeister, Frank F.	80 15		4 05	84 20	4 00	80 20
Lot 367-w	Kelley, Howard F.	72 48		2 90	75 38	3 38	72 00
Lot 379-w	Kellogg, Ralph M.	40 01		1 80	41 81	1 75	40 06
Grs. 135-136	Kennedy, Elizabeth	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Lot 55-56	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan	100 21		4 55	104 76	4 50	100 26
Lot R	Kent, Luella	100 20		5 05	105 25	5 25	100 00
Lot 47	Keyes, Emma P.	173 39		8 76	182 15	10 00	172 15
Lot 461	Kimball, Annie M.	150 11		7 58	157 69	7 50	150 19
Lot 348	Kimball, Eleanor P.	150 19		7 58	157 77	7 50	150 27
Lot 480	Kingsbury, Joshua	75 01		3 40	78 41	3 00	75 41
Grave 861	Kinsman, Elizabeth	15 07		76	15 83	75	15 08
	Knight, Ellen F. and Effie M. Day	109 06		4 40	113 46	4 46	109 00
Lot 583	Kohler, Selma	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Lot 725	Kohlraust, Susan H.	60 06		3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Grs. 30-31 p.c.	Krothen, Addie J.	30 00		1 20	31 20	1 20	30 00
Lot 643	Lampson, Mrs. A. W.	80 13		3 62	83 75	3 75	80 00
Lot 17 old	Landerken, Elbridge and Martha I.	150 10		6 82	156 92	6 75	150 17
Lot 212	Lassell, Louise W.	83 36		4 21	87 57	4 50	83 07

Trust Funds in the hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lots and Graves	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lots	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 687	Learning, Frances E.	24 00		1 08	25 08	1 00	24 08
Lot 279	Learoyd, George A.	160 21		8 10	168 31	8 00	160 31
Grs. 521-522	Levere, Christine		30 00		30 00		30 00
Lot 320	Lewis, Flora C.	100 40		5 05	105 45	5 00	100 45
Lot 148	Libbey, Alfred W.	75 09		3 78	78 87	3 50	75 37
Lot 511	Libby, Mrs. Marion		125 00	2 50	127 50	2 50	125 00
Lot 486	Little, Ella V.	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
Grs.897-98-90	Linscott, Sidney W.	45 10		2 28	47 38	2 25	45 13
Lot 72	Lockwood, Lot	101 42		5 11	106 53	4 50	102 03
Lot 281	Lockwood, James E.	150 16		6 82	156 98	6 75	150 23
Lot 384-w	Long, Wallace E.	114 26		5 78	120 04	5 50	114 54
Gr. 27-p.c.	Lord, Honora	15 25		60	15 85	85	15 00
Grave 1	Lowell, George A.	13 11		58	13 69	50	13 19
Lot 98	Ludden, William E.	100 19		4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24
Grave 894	Ludwig, Elgin M.	15 14		76	15 90	75	15 15
Lot 446	McFadden, Anna K.	150 23		7 58	157 81	7 75	150 06
Lot 186	McFarlane, William A.	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
Grave 859	McKenna, Isabelle M.	15 05		76	15 81	80	15 01
Lot 218	Mckenney, Nellie	70 06		3 53	73 59	3 50	70 09

Gr. 29-p.c.	McKinon, Belle . . .	15 10		60	15 70	70	15 00
Lot 675	McLeod, Agnes . . .	100 07		4 55	104 62	4 50	100 12
Lot 421-w	McLeon, Osborne . .	115 34		5 83	121 17	5 50	115 67
Lot 649	McNutt, Jacob . . .	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Lot 502	McRea, Maggie M. . .	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Lot 900	McVicar, John . . .	15 03		76	15 79	70	15 09
Grave 913	MacKenney, Moses . .	30 01		1 50	31 51	1 50	30 01
Grave 4	Macomber, George E., Est. .	15 17		68	15 85	75	15 10
Grs. 840-841	Mahoney, John J. . .	30 03		1 50	31 53	1 50	30 03
Lot 338-a	Marr, Robert D. . . .	60 06		3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Lot 490	Martin, J. B. . . .	100 33		5 05	105 38	5 00	100 38
Lot 207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	51 15		2 32	53 47	3 00	50 47
Lot 107 to 14	Mansfield, Henry W. . .	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 97-½ no.	Mansfield, Justin E. .	75 24		3 40	78 64	3 50	75 14
Lot 120-½ no.	Mansfield, Mabel . . .	51 03		2 32	53 35	1 85	51 50
Lot 120-½ no.	Mansfield, Mabel . . .	25 10		1 12	26 22	1 00	25 24
Grave 920	Mansfield, Roland L. . .	15 14		76	15 90	90	15 00
Grave 815	Mansfield, Stephen W. . .	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Grave 387	Maynard, Est. of Chas. H. .		25 00	50	25 50	50	25 00
Lot 811-a	Means, Dean W. . .		120 00	1 60	121 60	1 60	120 00
Lot 466-½-e	Mears, Est. of Sarah B. .	65 06		2 95	68 01	3 00	65 01
Lot 326	Meldon, Chas. M. . .	100 76		5 08	105 84	5 00	100 84
Lot 707 .	Mercer, Fenvoick . . .	44 24		2 00	46 24	2 00	42 42

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 43	Merrill, Mary E.	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Grave	Merritt, Lillian A.	25 09		1 12	26 21	1 00	25 21
Lot 338-a	Metcalf, Annie B.	96 28		4 85	101 13	5 00	96 13
Lot 803-a	Middleton, Lenora S.	400 83		20 25	421 08	20 00	401 08
Lot 803-a	(Mansoleum) "	281 67		14 23	295 90		295 90
Lot 371-e	Milbery, George E.	57 40		2 59	59 99	2 50	57 49
Lot 272	Mills, William	75 17		3 81	78 98	3 00	75 98
Gr. 21-pc	Miller, Mrs. Henry	15 16		68	15 84	75	15 09
Lot 278	Miller, Mary F.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 458	Mitchell, Alice		120 00		120 00		120 00
Lot 61-old	Monk, Ella L.	100 03		4 55	104 58	4 50	100 08
Lot 422	Morrill, Anna M.	144 06		7 28	151 34	7 00	144 34
Lot 615	Munro, Bertha		120 00	1 60	121 60	1 60	120 00
Lot 177	Nealley, Lillian	165 13		8 36	173 49	8 00	165 49
Lot 623-w	Newbury, Alma I.	50 06		2 53	52 59	2 50	50 09
Lot 18	Newbury, Mrs. Emma	50 18		2 28	52 46	2 40	50 06
Lot 6	Newhall, Benj. F. 2nd	75 04		3 78	78 82	3 00	75 82
Lot 50	Newhall, Chas. A.	103 18		4 68	107 86	4 75	103 11
Lot 37-½ no.	Newhall, Charles W.	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15

Lot 9-old	Newhall, Cross	75 09		3 40	78 49	3 25	75 24
Lot 318	Newhall, Emma E.	50 05		2 28	52 33	2 25	50 08
Lot 60-½ no.	Newhall, George M.	104 15		5 25	109 40	5 50	103 90
Lot 158	Newhall, H. M.	150 11		7 58	157 69	7 50	150 19
Lots 67-68-69-old	Newhall, Jacob	151 89		7 66	159 55	9 00	150 55
Lots77-78-old	Newhall, John K.	150 09		7 58	157 67	7 50	150 17
Lot 238	Newhall, Jonathan A.	150 15		6 82	156 97	6 75	150 22
Lot 43	Newhall, Joseph	80 42		4 05	84 47	4 00	80 47
Lot 609	Newhall, Joseph Stocker		250 00	3 33	253 33	3 33	250 00
Lot 180	Newhall, Leverit D.	103 20		4 68	107 88	4 75	103 13
Lot 321-½-w	Newhall, Mabel M.		90 00	1 50	91 50	1 50	90 00
Lot G	Newhall, Sarah J.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
Lot 70 old	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon	65 13		2 95	68 08	3 00	65 08
Lot 49-so ½	Newhall, Wesley I.	85 10		4 31	89 41	4 00	85 41
	Newhall, Wilbur F.	500 37		25 30	525 67	25 00	500 67
Lot 673-e	Nichols, Alonzo H.	48 19		2 18	50 37	2 25	48 12
Lots 424-425	Niles, Walter L. C.	237 06		11 98	249 04	10 00	239 04
Grs. 844-845	Nolan, Ada E.	30 16		1 50	31 66	1 50	30 16
Lot 904	Norris, Winifred B.		400 00	6 67	406 67	6 67	400 00
Lot 515	Norris, Winifred B.		150 00		150 00		150 00
Lot 485	Norwood Sisters	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
Lot 153-½	Nourse, Henrietta M.	100 22		4 55	104 77	4 50	100 27

Trust Fund in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lots and Graves	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lots	Balance on hand Dec 31, 1930
Lots U-V	Nourse, Heirs of Phineas	150 99		6 82	156 91	6 75	150 16
Lot 684	Nowell, Victoria M.		180 00	2 40	182 40	2 40	180 00
Lot 619	Noyes, Alice M.	80 03		4 05	84 08	4 00	80 08
Lot 97-so-½	Nyman, Edgar A.	50 07		2 53	52 60	2 50	50 10
Lot 205	Oliver, Charles	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Lots 193 to 194 inclusive	Oliver, Charles Baker	500 07		22 75	522 82	22 50	500 32
Lot 78	Oliver, Edward E.	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Lot 727	Osolin, John	80 09		3 22	83 31	3 31	80 00
Lot 452	Page, Warren	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Lot 191-no-½	Palmer, Gertrude		80 00	52	80 52	52	80 00
Lot 434	Parker, Emily D.	101 17		5 11	106 28	5 00	101 28
Lot 23-no-½	Parker, E. J.	75 14		3 81	78 95	3 75	75 20
Lot 43	Parker, Esther	50 16		2 28	52 44	2 25	50 19
Lot 682	Parker, Henry A.	75 02		3 40	78 42	3 25	75 17
Lot 59	Parker, Timothy O.	50 16		2 28	52 44	2 25	50 19
Grs. 610-11-12	Parker, Mrs. Winnette I.	60 00		3 13	63 03	3 00	60 03
Lot 339	Parkins, John T.	75 18		3 81	78 99	3 75	75 24
Lot 165	Parry, William	100 19		4 55	104 74	4 50	100 24

Lot 579	Parsons, Leslie E.	72 01		3 63	75 64	3 50	72 14
Lot 101	Parsons, Thomas P.	200 87		9 11	209 98	9 50	200 48
	Patterson, Samuel T.		3000 00	40 00	3040 00	40 00	3000 00
Lot 451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	100 11		4 55	104 66	4 50	100 16
Lot 426	Peckham, Henry A. B.	192 06		9 70	201 76	9 75	192 01
Lot 334	Penney, Emma J.	101 12		5 11	106 23	5 00	101 23
Lot 568	Penney, Mary M.	50 02		2 53	52 55	2 50	50 05
Lot 613	Perkins, Brainard Est.	100 35		5 05	105 40	5 00	100 40
Lot 471 ½-w.	Perkins, Ward	50 09		2 28	52 37	2 25	50 12
Lot 575	Perkins, Charles F.	57 89		2 61	60 50	2 50	58 00
Lot 266	Perley, Mary A.	442 73		22 38	465 11	20 00	445 11
Lot 853	Petterson, Carl A.	15 05		76	15 81	80	15 01
Grave 819	Phillips, Geo. A.	5 04		26	5 30		5 30
Lot 335	Phillips, Saul	100 28		5 15	105 33	5 00	100 33
Lot 248	Pierce, Ephriam	100 06		4 55	104 61	4 50	100 11
Grave 30	Pierce, Frank E., Est.	25 22		1 12	26 34	1 25	25 09
Grs. 823-824	Pierce, Selma	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Lot 1-old	Pilling, Geo. W.	100 25		5 05	105 30	5 00	100 30
Lot D	Pilling, James		100 00	1 00	101 00	1 00	100 00
Lot 377	Pilling, Chas. L. and Harry K. Parker	108 07		4 91	112 98	4 50	108 48
Lot 907	Platt, Grace D.		400 00		400 00		400 00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 313-a	Popp, Therriss	57 95		2 61	60 56	2 50	58 06
Lot 627	Porter, V. Alice	80 23		4 05	84 28	4 25	80 03
Lot 584	Powers, Nellie	80 26		4 05	84 31	4 00	80 31
Lot 102	Pranker, Betsey	250 98		11 39	262 37	12 00	250 37
Lot 115	Pranker, Edward	200 65		9 11	209 76	9 50	200 26
Lot 382-w	Pratt, Annie M.	43 01		2 18	45 19	2 00	43 19
Lot 375-e	Pratt, Chas. J.	64 24		2 90	67 14	3 00	64 14
Lot 496	Pratt, Ella	100 15		4 55	104 70	4 50	100 20
Lot 298	Preston, Elizabeth	75 14		3 40	78 54	3 50	75 04
Grave 820	Priest, Irving	15 04		76	15 80	80	15 00
Grave 93	Prior, Chas. W.	70 05		3 18	73 23	3 00	70 23
Lot D D	Pulsifer, Geo. H.	103 00		4 68	107 68	4 50	103 18
Lots 88-89	Putnam, Charles	150 10		6 82	156 92	6 75	150 17
Lot 347	Quarmby, George	160 40		8 10	168 50	8 50	160 00
Lots 27 so.-½-28 no.-½	Quint, Lilla G.	25 18		1 26	26 44	1 25	25 19
Lot 319-½ e	Radford, Daniel M.	51 96		2 34	54 30	2 50	51 80
Lot 382 e	Rae, George E.	42 05		2 13	44 18	2 00	42 18
Lot old cem.	Raddin, Benj. B.	100 14		4 55	104 69	4 50	100 19

Lot ½ of 13-14	Raddin, Charles	100 10		4 55	104 65	4 50	100 15
Lot 83-no. ½	Raddin, Ellery H.	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Lot 112	Raddin, J. Arthur	150 20		7 58	157 78	7 75	150 03
Lot 118-so. ½	Raddin, Fales L.	101 30		5 11	106 41	5 00	101 41
Lot 388	Ramsdell and Mckean	83 01		4 21	87 22	4 00	83 22
Grave 914	Ramsdell, Maud E.	15 04		76	15 80	80	15 00
Lot 92	Rawson, Matthew	101 12		5 11	106 23	5 00	101 23
Lot 115-old	Reando, Lucy	75 12		3 81	78 93	3 90	75 03
Lot 444	Rechel, Mrs. Chas. A.	100 12		5 05	105 17	5 00	100 17
Gr. 23-p. c.	Redding, C. M.	15 04		68	15 72	70	15 02
Lot 518-a	Reddish, Arthur		50 00	66	50 66	66	50 00
Gr. 24-p. c.	Reed, Jane C.	15 18		68	15 86	75	15 11
Grave 523	Regis, Martha J.		15 00		15 00		15 00
Lot 493-b	Reiser, A. F. and Catherine L. Meader	48 08		2 18	50 26	2 25	48 01
Grs. 915-916	Reitzschel, Ernest	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Grave 830	Renew, Frank	15 09		76	15 85	85	15 00
Lot 113	Rhodes, Amos	100 17		55	104 72	4 50	100 22
Lots 61-62	Rhodes, Benjamin	100 14		4 55	104 69	4 50	100 19
Lot 132	Rhodes, Walter E.	100 03		5 05	105 08	5 00	100 08
Lot 230	Richardson, George Edward	75 13		3 40	78 53	3 50	75 03
Gr. 28-p. c.	Ringer, Gordon	15 25		60	15 85	85	15 00
Lot 302	Roach, John	100 24		4 55	104 79	4 50	100 29

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance an. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 218-so.½	Roberts the lot	75 19		3 40	78 59	3 50	75 09
Lot 539	Roberts. Sarah A.	75 06		3 78	78 84	3 75	75 09
Grave 516	Robbins, H. C.		15 00		15 00		15 00
Lot 343	Robinson, Mrs. E. J.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lots 105-533½	Robinson, E. P. and W.N. Pingree	200 31		9 09	209 40	9 00	200 40
Lot old cem.	Roby, Lot	200 37		9 09	209 46	9 00	200 46
Lot 709	Rodd, Samuel A	44 20		2 00	46 20	2 00	44 20
Lot 650	Rood, Josephine	80 08		4 05	84 13	4 00	80 13
Lots 36-½of 37	Root, A. B.	100 09		4 55	104 64	4 50	100 14
Lot 32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	100 06		4 55	104 61	4 50	100 11
Lot 239	Ross, Joshua	50 53		2 53	53 06	2 50	50 56
Lot 665	Russell, Fred E.	50 51		2 53	53 04	2 50	50 54
Lot 527	Russell, Jane E. E.	100 17		4 04	104 21	4 21	100 00
Lot 720	Ruthman, Wilkelmina	80 10		4 05	84 15	4 00	80 15
Gr. 420 p. c.	Ryall, Harold W.	15 22		68	15 90	90	15 00
Grs. 826-825	Sargent, Ada E.	30 19		1 50	31 69	1 50	30 19
Lot 426-w	Saunders, Clara E.	128 00		3 86	131 86	3 86	128 00

Lot 726	Saunders, Ernest E. . .	80 04	4 05	84 09	4 00	80 09
Lot 352	Sawyer, Arthur W. . .	200 16	10 13	210 29	10 00	200 29
Lot 372-e	Saxon, Henry . . .	62 52	2 82	65 34	2 94	62 40
Lots 109-old, 16-new	Schofield, Anna M. . .	50 02	2 28	52 30	2 00	50 30
Lots 109-old, 16-new	Schofield, Anna M. . .	50 00	2 28	52 28	2 00	50 28
Grs. 879-880	Searles, M. Arline . .	30 09	1 50	31 59	1 50	30 09
Grave 837	Sears, Stanley . . .	15 04	76	15 80	80	15 00
Lot 717	Semons, Emma J. . .	44 17	2 23	46 40	2 40	44 00
Lot 889	Sepelley, John . . .	15 03	76	15 79	75	15 04
Lot 304-a	Shepard, Ernest J. . .	60 03	3 03	63 06	3 00	60 06
Grave 909	Sherman, Effie E. . . .	15 14	76	15 90	90	15 00
Grave 322	Shiverell, James . . .	75 40	3 42	78 82	3 50	75 32
Lot 392	Small, Madella H. . .	103 08	4 68	107 76	4 75	103 01
Lot 305 ½ a	Smiley, Alban T. . . .	50 21	2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Lot 378	Smith, Addie F. . . .	57 61	2 59	60 20	2 50	57 70
Grs. 512-513	Smith, Adelia A. . . .	30 00	90	30 90	90	30 00
Lot 360-w	Smith, Alexander J. . .	51 01	2 58	53 59	2 50	51 09
Lot 62	Smith, Arthur B. . . .	75 08	3 78	78 86	3 75	75 11
Lot 190	Smith, Chas. L. . . .	105 55	5 33	110 88	10 00	100 88
Lot 362	Smith, Elizabeth V. . .	122 41	5 56	127 97	5 00	122 97
Lot 378 w	Smith, Fred O. . . .	57 50	2 59	60 09	2 25	57 84

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lots or Graves	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Grs. 850-851	Smith, Mrs. Geo.	30 01		1 50	31 51	1 50	30 01
Grs. 881-82	Snow, Amy	30 03		1 50	31 53	1 50	30 03
Gr. 910	Snow, Mrs. Joseph	15 00		76	15 76	75	15 01
Gr. 19	Somers, Samuel C.	15 02		68	15 70	70	15 00
Grs. 338-339	Sprague, Walter	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Gr. 19-b p. c.	Sproul, Luler		15 00	15	15 15	15	15 00
Lot 135	Spurrs, George G.	80 18		3 62	83 80	3 50	80 30
Lot 718	Stead, Mr. and Mrs. James	88 08		4 45	92 53	4 50	88 03
Gr. 27-a p. c.	Steele, Chas. E.		15 00	30	15 30	30	15 00
Lot 267	Steele, Sidney H. and J. H. Hadley	100 08		4 55	104 63	4 50	100 13
Lot 588	Stevens, Eugene	65 00		2 95	67 95	2 50	65 45
Lot 78-so. ½	Stewart, George C.	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Lot 256-w ½	Stewart, John	50 02		2 53	52 55	2 50	50 05
Lot 306-a	Stidstone, Emma A.	50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Lot 443	Stocker, Amos T.	150 18		6 82	157 00	7 00	150 00
Lot 443	Stocker, Amy T. (Flowers)	100 21		5 05	105 26	5 00	100 26
Lot 426-e	Stocker, Crawford H.	128 00		3 86	131 86	3 86	128 00
Lots 133-144	Stocker, Est. of Frederick	125 02		5 67	130 69	5 50	125 19

Lot 217	Stocker, Mrs. John E. . .	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 440	Stocker, Lewis O. . .	100 18		4 55	104 73	4 50	100 23
Lot 449	Stocker, Orrin T. . . .	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
Lot 64	Stocker, Thomas . . .	75 09		3 40	78 49	3 25	75 24
Lot 11-so. ½ of 12	Stocker, William . .	55 00		2 50	57 50	2 50	55 00
Lot 63	Stocker, Wm. P. . . .	150 05		6 82	156 87	6 50	150 37
Lot 605	Stocker, Willard and others .	104 72		4 75	109 47	9 00	100 47
Grave 11	Stone, Mrs. C. B. . . .	15 02		68	15 70	70	15 00
Lot 721	Sverka, Valentine . . .	80 03		4 05	84 08	4 00	80 08
Grs. 14-15 p.c.	Swanson, Anna J. . .	30 18		1 36	31 54	1 50	30 04
Lot 61	Sweetser Lot . . .	100 08		4 55	104 63	4 50	100 13
Grs. 810-811	Sweetzey, Reuben A. . .	30 16		1 36	31 52	1 50	30 02
Lot 20	Sykes, Calvin . . .	65 40		2 95	68 35	3 00	65 35
Lot 426 so-w	Sylvester, Carrie C. .		128 00	2 56	130 56	2 56	128 00
Lot 474	Symonds, Frank M. . .	51 53		2 32	53 85	2 00	51 85
Grs. 921-922	Tarbox, Fred . . .	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Lot 122	Tattersall, Major . . .	60 04		2 72	62 76	2 75	60 01
Lot 368-e	Terry, Kate	54 08		2 46	56 54	2 50	54 04
Lot 495	Thayer, Mary G. . .	100 21		4 55	104 76	4 50	100 26
Lot 105-12-no. ½	Thomas, William . . .	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lots or Graves	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lots	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lot 107	Thompson, Isabelle M. and Catherine Benson	135 27		6 83	142 10	7 50	134 60
Lot 384-e	Thrasher, Charles	114 03		5 75	119 78	5 75	114 03
Lot 243	Tonks, Mrs. O. S.	103 08		4 68	107 76	4 75	103 01
Lot 578	Townsend, Maud Y.	50 03		2 53	52 56	2 50	50 06
Lot 578	Townsend, William S.	10 00		50	10 50	50	10 00
Lot 639-½-of	Tracey, Fred	25 15		1 12	26 27	1 25	25 02
Lot 157	Trefethern William A. and Lelia	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
Lot 368-w	Trenholm, Howard B.	61 56		2 77	64 33	3 00	61 33
Lot 89-½ no.	Trull, Silas S.	75 00		3 78	78 78	3 75	75 03
Lot 176-½ no.	Turner, A. E.	80 35		4 05	84 40	4 00	80 40
Lot 376	Turner, George R.	50 21		2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Lot 431	Turner, Harry T.	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
½ Snow tomb	Twiss & Jones	150 07		7 58	157 65	7 00	150 65
Lot 94-a	Unsworth, Stephen		40 00	27	40 27	27	40 00
Lot 178	Upham, Elbridge S.	150 07		6 82	156 89	6 75	150 14
Lot 493-a	Valentine, John A.	48 21		2 18	50 39	2 25	48 14
Lot 716	Veazey, Daniel L.	80 38		4 05	84 43	4 00	80 43
Lot 185	Verity, Samuel and Albert N. Cowdry		150 00	3 50	153 50	3 50	150 00

Lot F	Volpe, F. G.	20 20		1 00	21 50	1 00	20 20
Lot 683	Wade, Leon B.	50 83		2 02	52 85	2 85	50 00
Gr. mausoleum sec.	Wade, Walter	15 08		76	15 84	80	15 04
Lot 128 so-½	Waitt, Louise E. V.	50 19		2 53	52 72	2 70	50 02
Lot 160	Walden, Herbert and Mary E.	50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Lot 64	Waldron, Gilbert A.	100 08		5 05	105 13	5 00	100 13
Lot 69	Walton, Henry	100 16		4 55	104 71	4 50	100 21
Lot 207	Walton, John B.	50 21		2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Lots 65-66	Ward, Edward	62 09		3 13	65 22	5 00	60 22
Lot 213	Waterhouse, Charles E.	120 29		6 08	126 37	6 00	120 37
Lot N	Watson, Agnes E. and Ada Watson O'Laughlin	50 23		2 53	52 76	2 75	50 01
Lots 29-30	Watson, Lizzie M.	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 325	Webb, Jane A.	50 08		2 28	52 36	2 25	50 11
Lot 536-no.½	Webber, Mary L.	75 15		3 81	78 96	3 90	75 06
Graves 17-18	Wells, Charlotte A.	30 02		1 36	31 38	1 25	30 13
Lot 94-b	Westergard, Stephen		40 00	13	40 13	13	40 00
Grs. 884-885	Westerstand, Henry W.	75 03		3 78	78 81	3 80	75 01
Lot 445	Westwood, David	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Lot 117	Westwood, Isabella	100 33		5 05	105 38	5 00	100 38
Gr. 16-p.c.	Wheaton, Johanna	15 18		68	15 86	75	15 11
Lot 340	Whitaker, James F.	100 01		4 55	104 56	4 50	100 06

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied to Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930	New Accounts	Interest on Deposit	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930
Lots 483-484	Whitcher, Richard P. and Chauncey G.	150 01		6 82	156 83	6 75	150 08
Lot 501	White, Lucy and Mary	50 18		2 28	52 46	2 25	50 21
Lot 359-e	Whitehead, Harvey F. and Forrest L. Abbott	67 78		3 06	70 84	3 00	67 84
Lot 136-no	Whitehead, Martha	150 05		6 82	156 87	6 75	150 12
Lot Brierley	Whitehead, Martha J.	200 17		10 13	210 30	10 00	200 30
Lot 827-828	Whittier, Howard W.	30 13		1 50	31 63	1 50	30 13
Lot 239-so.½	Wiggin, Elizabeth	80 20		4 05	84 25	4 00	80 25
Lot 712-a	Wild, William	120 00		4 84	124 84	4 84	120 00
Lot 215-old	Williams, Annie	51 57		2 32	53 89	2 25	51 64
Lot 316	Williams, George E.	100 13		4 55	104 68	4 50	100 18
Lot 703	Williams, J. H.	44 16		2 00	46 16	2 00	44 16
Lot 901-4	Williams, Mary C.	60 06		3 03	63 09	3 00	60 09
Grs.613-14-15	Willis, Arthur T.	60 00		2 41	62 42	2 42	60 00
Lot 79 so.½	Willis, Daniel B.	50 21		2 28	52 49	2 25	50 24
Graves 71-73	Williscroft, Mary	50 30		2 28	52 58	2 50	50 08
Lot 162	Wilson, Daniel F.	200 19		9 09	209 28	9 00	200 28
Lot 38-old	Wilson, Everett E.	50 06		2 28	52 34	2 25	50 09
Lot 315	Wilson, Everett E.	150 20		6 82	157 02	7 00	150 02

Lot 175	Wilson, Harrison . . .	100 05		4 55	104 60	4 50	100 10
Lot 156	Wilson, Jerome . . .	100 22		4 55	104 77	4 50	100 27
Lot 242	Wilson, Mary A. . . .	100 00		4 55	104 55	4 50	100 05
Lot 79 no. ½	Witt, Eldora J. C. . .	75 13		3 81	78 94	3 90	75 04
Lot 321-e ½	Winchester, Nellie N. . .		90 00	1 50	91 50	1 50	90 00
Lot 74	Wood, Sarah A. . . .	50 15		2 28	52 43	2 25	50 18
Lot 379-e	Woodman, John A. . .	40 04		2 03	42 07	2 00	40 07
Lot 466	Woods, Alfred . . .	45 12		2 28	47 40	2 40	45 00
Grave 908	Woodside, Neil M. . .	15 14		76	15 90	90	15 00
Grs 876-877	Woodward, Harry . .	30 00		1 50	31 50	1 50	30 00
Lot 179.so.½	Wormstead, William H. .	75 03		3 78	78 81	3 80	75 01
Grs 605-606	Wright, William H. . .	40 08		2 03	42 11	2 00	40 11
Lot 383-w	Youlden, Thirza and Thyra A. Walkey . .	79 32		4 01	83 33	4 00	79 33
Grs 4-5-6-7 8-9-10-12	Single Graves . . .	105 06		4 77	109 83	4 50	105 33
*Overage on	No. 12366, M. Mansfield .			15		15	
	12517, H. Saxon . .			31		31	
	12365, O. S. Tonks .			3 00		3 00	
	11929, T. Ferris . .			1 15		1 15	
Total		$44,089.92	$7,296.80	$2,184.26	$53,566.37	$2,180.73	$51,390.25

* Overdraft on these accounts refunded

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the law I hereby submit the following reports for the year ended Dec. 31, 1930.

RECEIPTS

General Revenue

Taxes

Current Year		
Polls . . .	$8,104 00	
Personal . .	27,650 67	
Real Estate . .	233,885 51	
		$269,640 18
Previous Years		
Polls . . .	$2,086 00	
Personal . .	2,195 72	
Real Estate . .	181,712 02	
		$185,993 74
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		
1929 assessment .	$6,636 88	
1930 assessment .	19,131 91	
		$25,768 79
Tax titles redeemed .		7,227 48
Certificates and deeds		130 70
From State		
Corporation taxes .	$6,226 32	
Income taxes . .	85,132 60	
		91,358 92
From County		
Dog damages and licenses . .	$1,999 67	
Rent of court room	120 00	
		2,119 67
Court fines		1,990 00
From Cities and Towns		
Tax Lynn water shed		632 84
Carried forward,		$584,862 32

	CREDITS								BALANCES	
	Balance carried over from 1929	Appropriation Annual Meeting	Appropriation Special Meeting	Transfers from Surplus	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Miscellaneous Credits Source	Miscellaneous Credits Amounts	Total Credit	Expenditures	Reverting to Surplus	Carried over to 1931
LEGISLATIVE:											
Finance Committee		$400 00			75 00			$475 00	$470 17	$4 83	
GENERAL GOVERNMENT:											
Selectmen's Department		2,325 00			250 00	Refunds,	$4 95	2,579 95	2,520 46	59 49	
Accountant's Department		2,065 00				Refunds,	100 00	2,165 00	2,130 79	34 21	
Treasurer's Department		2,724 48						2,724 48	2,710 93	13 55	
Collector's Department		5,000 00			100 00			5,100 00	5,099 30	70	
Tax Title Expenses (two appropriations)		3,000 00						3,000 00	2,921 06	78 94	
Assessors' Department		7,850 00			249 00			8,099 00	8,099 00		
Registration Town Notes		70 00						70 00	61 00	9 00	
Law Department		3,100 00						3,100 00	3,052 94	47 06	
Town Clerk's Department		850 00			1 49			851 49	851 48	01	
Election and Registration Department		4,300 00			153 53	Refunds,	12 00	4,465 53	4,465 53		
Town Hall		4,000 00						4,000 00	3,997 14	2 86	
Public Works Department		6,433 00						6,433 00	6,432 71	29	
Planning Board		250 00						250 00	167 29	82 71	
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY:											
Police Department											
Chief's Salary		2,600 00						2,600 00	2,600 00		
Men's Salaries		20,367 50						20,367 50	20,367 50		
Departmental Expenses		4,924 80			679 00			5,603 80	5,603 80		
Automobiles		1,300 00						1,300 00	1,300 00		
Constable		100 00						100 00	100 00		
Fire Department:											
Chief's Salary		2,500 00						2,500 00	2,500 00		
Firemen's Salaries		21,038 00						21,038 00	21,002 50	35 50	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm		250 00						250 00	250 00		
Fire Department Expenses		8,900 00						8,900 00	8,880 48	19 72	
Hydrant Service		500 00						500 00	500 00		
New Pump		8,700 00						8,700 00	8,700 00		
New Ladder Truck			$5,000 00					5,000 00	5,000 00		
Forest Warden		500 00			620 00			1,120 00	1,119 55	45	
Inspector of Buildings		1,052 00						1,052 00	1,017 75	34 25	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		885 00						885 00	880 55	4 45	
Gypsy Moth Department		5,000 00						5,000 00	4,999 33	67	
Tree Warden Department		1,200 00			150 00			1,350 00	1,349 81	19	
HEALTH AND SANITATION:											
Health Department		39,000 00				Refunds,	26 60	3,926 60	3,924 73	1 87	
Vital Statistics		150 00						150 00	91 25	58 75	
Mosquito Control		400 00						400 00		400 00	
Inspector of Plumbing		1,500 00						1,500 00	1,456 02	43 98	
Inspector of Milk and Dairies		300 00						300 00	300 00		
Inspector of Animals		685 00			39			685 39	685 39		
Collection of Ashes and Garbage		7,900 00						7,900 00	7,900 00		
HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:											
Highways		20,000 00				Transfer L'dale Ave.	43 20				
Mountain Avenue, Felton, Lincoln Avenue Drain				2,822 34		Refunds,	21.47	20,064 67	19,935 10	129 57	
Municipal Garage Repairs					275 00	Transfers,	3,169.31	5,991 65	2,385 26		3,606 39
Semi-Permanent Construction (nine streets)		8,0000 00						275 00	273 77		1 23
Lawndale and Fernecliff Avenues		1,800 00						8,000 00	7,996 42	3 58	
Woodbury Avenue, Permanent Construction		8,000 00						1,800 00	1,797 44	2 56	
Main and Howard Streets		7,500 00						8,000 00	28 80		7,971 20
Cleveland Avenue Repairs		500 00						7,500 00	89 50		7,410 50
Cliftondale Square						Tr. Old Burying Gr.	2,500.00	500 00	488 33	11 67	
Woodbury Avenue Bridge	$404 63							2,500 00	2,355 54		144 46
Drain Denver, E. Denver and Central Streets		850 00						404 63		404 63	
Essex Street Culvert	194 83							850 00	849 94	06	
Walnut Street Permanent Construction	1,541 59					Tr. Mt. av.Lin. av dr.	(1,532.24)	194 83			194 83
Walnut Street Land Damages		275 00						9 35	9 35		
Sherman Street Reconstruction	400 00	300 00						275 00	275 00		
Saugus Centre Drain	923 32							700 00	699 62	38	
Sidewalks and Curbs		15,000 00						923 32	287 36		635 96
Sidewalk Walnut Street		250 00						15,000 00	14,278 61		721 39
Snow and Ice		5,000 00			1,026 78			250 00	244 10	5 90	
Street Lighting		11,700 00						6,026 78	6,026 78		
CHARITIES:								11,700 00	11,700 00		
Public Welfare		26,631 00		6,000 00	244 81	Refunds,	280 67	33,156 48	33,155 98	50	
Saugus Infirmary		11,000 00				Refunds,	24 98	11,024 98	10,488 29	536 69	
State Aid		1,300 00		200 00		Refunds,	6 00	1,506 00	1,227 00	279 00	
Soldiers' Burial		200 00						200 00	97 00	103 00	
Soldiers' Relief		7,500 00		6,000 00	1,925 00			15,425 00	15,328 71	106 29	
EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES:											
Schools		32,520 00				Refunds,	150 47	32,670 47	31,966 67	703 80	
Convention Expense		60 00						60 00	56 54	3 46	
Salaries		175,450 00						175,450 00	174,236 85	1,213 15	
School Repairs		8,542 00			250 00	Refunds,	75 00	8,867 00	8,828 56	38 44	
Trade School Tuition		2,000 00						2,000 00	1,474 53	525 47	
Roby School Class Room	39 25							39 25		39 25	
Oaklandvale Class Room	452 58							452 58	356 53	96 05	
Library		7,470 00				Refunds,	20 26	7,491 26	7,434 56	56 80	
Income Wilson Fund	182 75					Interest,	91 37	274 12			274 12
UNCLASSIFIED:											
Unpaid Bills				4,973 94		Refunds,	6 69	4,980 63	4,785 02	195 61	
Printing and Distributing Town Reports		1,625 00						1,625 00	1,604 70	20 30	
Insurance		5,691 73						5,691 73	5,427 97	263 76	
Playgrounds		3,800 00						3,800 00	3,732 28	67 72	
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital		5,500 00						5,500 00			
Sweetser School	373 20							373 20			373 20
Tax Title Validity	1,046 16							1,046 16	21 75		1,024 41
Zoning	125 15							125 15		125 15	
Memorial Day		475 00						475 00	469 56	5 44	
Yanofsky Judgment		1,500 00				Paid in 1929	(1,500 00)				
Tarr Judgment						1931 Tax Levy	150 00	150 00	150 00		
Hayden Judgment	2,500 00					1931 Tax Levy	250 00	250 00	250 00		
Purchase Old Burying Ground						To Cliftondale Sq.	(2,500 00)				
Land for Cemetery Purposes		31 90						31 90	31 90		
Dudley Street Catch-Basin		150 00						150 00	110 49	39 51	
State Tercentenary		200 00						200 00	200 00		
American Legion Convention						1931 Tax levy,	700 00				
Repairs and Legion Building				200 00		Refunds,	56 00	756 00	727 76	28 24	
Sidewalk K. of P. Hall		105 34						200 00	135 37	64 63	
Saugus Safety Committee		500 00						105 34	105 33	01	
Fire Alarm Box, 101 Winter Street		125 00						500 00	24 00	476 00	
Hydrant, Sapphire Road		150 00						125 00	100 00	25 00	
ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES:								150 00	116 68	33 32	
Water Purchase		19,000 00						19,000 00	18,940 67	59 33	
Water Maintenance		23,500 00				Refunds	56 79	23,556 79	23,554 16	2 63	
Lay and Relay Water Mains						Bond Issue	25,000 00	25,000 00	1,397 62		23,602 38
Water Extension		6,000 00				Refunds	52 15	6,052 15	6,050 42	1 73	
Replace Cement Mains		5,000 00						5,000 00	4,999 67	33	
Water Meters		3,000 00						3,000 00	2,993 79	6 21	
Broadway and Eagle Street Extension		3,700 00						3,700 00	3,693 87	6 13	
Highland Avenue Extension		700 00						700 00	591 64	108 36	
Hobson Street Extension		500 00				Overdraft	37 11	537 11	537 11		
Bufford Street Extension		900 00				Tr.toLin.av.Mt.av.dr.	(406 06)	493 94	493 94		
Broadway Extension		1,000 00						1,000 00	999 60	40	
Morton Street Extension		275 00						275 00	202 07	72 93	
Buena Vista Extension		325 00						325 00	306 06	18 94	
Norman Road Extension		1,400 00				Tr. to Mt. Av. Dr.	(631 01)	768 99	763 99	5 00	
Cleveland Avenue Extension	600 00					Tr. to Mt. Av. Dr.	(600 00)				
Essex Street Extension	77 42							77 42		77 42	
Intervale Avenue Extension	75 90							75 90		75 90	
Grandview Avenue Extension	181 48							181 48		181 48	
Hillsdale Terrace Extension	176 10							176 10		176 10	
Lake Dam and Castle Rock Extension	81 92							81 92		81 92	
Lake Dam Road Extension	124 00							124 00		124 00	
Oak Point Road Extension	108 33							108 33	107 90	43	
Orcutt Avenue Extension	195 54							195 54		195 54	
Westland Avenue Extension	15 72							15 72		15 72	
Willow Street Extension	73 90							73 90		73 90	
Cemetery		6,600 00						6,600 00	6,600 00		
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBTS:											
Interest on Temporary Loans		11,000 00						11,000 00	6,279 48	4,720 52	
Interest on School Loans		5,676 25				Overdraft	60 00	5,736 25	5,736 25		
Interest on Water Loans		1,201 75				Overdraft	19 50	1,221 25	1,221 25		
Water Loan Bonds		3,000 00						3,000 00	3,000 00		
School Loan Bonds		16,500 00						16,500 00	16,500 00		
	$9,893 77	$617,999 75	$5,000 00	$20,196 28	$6,000 00		$25,753 21	$684,843 01	$626,342 60	$12,540 34	$45,960 07
Reserve Fund		6,000 00			6,000 00						
	$9,893 77										
Balance carried over from 1929	623,999 75	$623,999 75									
Annual Meeting Appropriations and Judgments ($2,000.00)	25,196 28		$5,000 00	$20,196 28			$25,236 60				
Transfers from Surplus and Special Town Meetings	*25,753 21						516 61				
Miscellaneous Receipts							$25,753 21				
To be raised, 1931 Tax Levy									$626,342 60		
									12,540 34		
Total Expenditures									45,960 07		
Unexpended Balances Reverting to Surplus								$684,843 01	$684,843 01		
Unexpended Balances Carried over to 1931	$684,843 01										

*Tarr and Hayden Judgments—Overdrafts

Brought forward,		$584,862 32	
Licenses and Permits			
Junk . . .	$133 33		
Pool, billards and bowling . .	76 00		
Groves . . .	20 00		
Theatres . .	50 00		
Auto dealers . .	60 00		
Victuallers . .	43 00		
Miscellaneous .	164 64		
		546 97	
Total General Revenue,			$585,409 29
Special Assessments			
Moth extermination, 1929 . . .	$502 08		
Moth extermination, 1930 . . .	1,134 20		
Total special assessment			1,636 28

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

General Government

Town Clerk			
Fees . . .	$279 97		
Tax Collector			
Fees . . .	61 12		
Town Hall			
Rent . . .	362 00		
Selectmen			
Miscellaneous .	1 50		
		$704 59	

Protection of Persons and Property

Police Department			
Junk . . .	$11 50		
Fire Department			
Miscellaneous .	1 50		
Carried forward,	$13 00	$704 59	$587,045 57

Brought forward,	$13 00	$704 59	$587,045 57
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Fees . . .	103 00		
Inspector of Buildings			
Permits . . .	271 00		
		387 00	
Health			
Alcohol permits .	$16 00		
Dental clinic . .	111 15		
Tuberculosis reimbursement	564 29		
Cities and towns .	86 00		
	$777 44		
Inspector of Milk and Cattle			
Licenses and			
permits . . .	117 50		
Inspector of Plumbing			
permits . . .	280 00		
		1,174 94	
Highways			
Miscellaneous . .		10 00	
Charities			
Board of Public Welfare			
State reimbursements	$3,436 79		
Cities and towns			
reimbursements .	3,424 95		
		6,861 74	
Town Infirmary			
Sale of Produce .	$949 66		
Sale of Milk . .	4,588 58		
Sale of Stock . .	2,315 07		
Sale of Wood, etc. .	220 50		
		8,073 81	
Soldiers' Benefits			
State reimbursements			
State Aid . .	$816 00		
Veterans' exemptions	532 43		
Military Aid . .	215 00		
		1,563 43	
Carried forward,		$18,775 51	$587,045 57

Brought forward,		$18,775 51	$587,045 57
Education			
Tuition, State Wards	$707 10		
Vocational education	749 45		
Miscellaneous . .	23 33		
		1,479 88	
Library			
Fines . . .		47 00	
Total Commercial Revenue			20,302 39
Water Department			
Fixture rates . .		$2,659 53	
Meter rates . .		31,834 03	
Maintenance reimbursements		8,540 20	
Turn ons . . .		108 00	
Hydrants . . .		500 00	
Summonses . .		325 40	
			43,967 16
Cemetery			
Sale of			
Lots and graves .		$1,822 40	
Care of Lots and Graves			
Care . . .		3,067 23	
Foundations . .		1,040 00	
Interment fees .		385 24	
			6,314 87
Interest			
On bank balances .		$811 06	
On Taxes			
1929, Deferred payments . .	$5,812 40		
1930, Deferred payments . . .	285 69		
Motor Veh. Excise, 1929 . .	265 86		
Motor Veh. Excise, 1930 . . .	42 09		
State Tax . .	02		
Tax titles redeemed	986 70		
		$7,392 76	
Carried forward,		$8,203 82	$657,629 99

Brought forward,	$8,203 82	$657,629 99
On 1930 water loan		
Bonds . . .	33 33	
On Trust Funds		
G. M. Wilson Library Fund	91 37	
		8,328 52

Agency and Trust

Cemetery		
Perpetual care .	$7,296 80	
Water Department		
Service deposits .	4,590 00	
Old service deposit balances . .	61 95	
		11,948 75

Municipal Indebtedness

Temporary Loans		
In anticipation of taxes	$430,000 00	
Bond Issues		
1930 water loan .	25,000 00	
		455,000 00
Premium		
1930 water loan .		400 00

Insurance indemnities

Ballard School fire .	$553 50	
Public Works Garage fire	934 16	
Damages to Police Ambulance	100 00	
		1,587 66

Refunds

Selectmen . . .	$4 95	
Election and Registration	12 00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	2 88	
Board of Health .	26 60	
Highway . . .	21 47	
Carried forward	$67 90	$1,134,894 92

Brought forward,	$67 90	$1,134,894 92
Public Welfare . .	284 92	
Infirmary . . .	24 98	
State Aid . . .	6 00	
Library . . .	21 26	
Schools . . .	232 47	
Water Maintenance .	7 29	
Water Revenue . .	6 50	
Board of Health (Tuberculosis)	261 85	
American Legion Convention	56 00	
Accountant . .	100 00	
		1,069 17
		$1,135,964 09
Cash balance January 1, 1930		40,834 83
		$1,176,798 92

EXPENDITURES

Legislative

Finance Committee		
Clerk . . .	$150 00	
Stationery and postage	50 67	
Printing . . .	234 20	
Delivering reports .	35 00	
All other . .	30	
		$470 17
Planning Board		
Secretary . .	$25 00	
Dues . . .	25 00	
Stationery, printing and postage	79 06	
Travelling expenses	22 25	
Telephone . .	10 94	
Maps . . .	5 04	
		167 29
Board of Appeals		
Unpaid bills. . .		1 50

General Government

Selectmen's Department		
Salary Chairman .	$200 00	
Salaries other Selectmen	399 99	
Clerk . . .	350 00	
Director Soldiers Relief	300 00	
Transportation of Director S. R. .	201 00	
Clerk of Appeal Board	25 00	
Stationery and postage	45 49	
Printing and advertising	329 00	
Telephone . .	372 26	
Delivering warrants	48 00	
Furniture and equipment	223 12	
All other	26 60	
		2,520 46
Unpaid bills . .		45 00
Carried forward		$3,204 42

Brought forward,		$3,204 42
Accountant's Department		
*Salary of Accountant	$1,200 00	
Clerical . . .	660 00	
Stationery, postage and printing .	157 88	
Advertising . .	7 50	
Telephone . .	44 26	
Office equipment .	48 75	
Unemployment registration . .	11 20	
All other . .	1 20	
		2,130 79
Treasurer's Department		
Salary of Treasurer	$750 00	
Clerical . . .	1,353 75	
Stationery, printing and postage .	156 20	
Telephone . .	46 06	
Bond . . .	282 50	
Insurance . .	121 38	
All other . .	1 04	
		2,710 93
Registration of Town Notes		
Fees . . .		61 00
Collector's Department		
Salary of Collector	$1,200 00	
Committing . .	10 50	
Clerical . . .	2,291 72	
Stationery and postage,	563 28	
Printing and advertising,	229 00	
Bond . . .	500 00	
Insurance . .	154 80	
Office equipment .	150 00	
		5,099 30
Assessors' Department		
Assessors' salary .	$900 00	
Deputies . .	1,200 00	
Clerical . . .	4,250 04	
Stationery and postage	124 78	
Printing and advertising	474 69	
Carried forward	$6,949 51	$13,206 44

*Error $100 refund.

Brought forward,	$6,949 51	$13,206 44
Traveling expense .	150 00	
Telephone . .	43 13	
Searching records .	372 75	
Engineering services	500 00	
Office equipment .	80 25	
All other . .	3 36	
		8,099 00
Law Department		
Salary of Counsel .	$600 00	
Claims . . .	2,442 50	
Fees . . .	8 44	
Stenographic service	2 00	
		3,052 94
Town Clerk		
Salary . . .	$500 00	
Clerical . . .	240 35	
Stationery and postage	26 16	
Printing and advertising	73 97	
Bond . . .	5 00	
All other . .	6 00	
		851 48
Election Registration		
Registrars . .	$650 00	
Election officers .	1,724 00	
Police . . .	245 50	
Clerical . . .	485 95	
Stationery, printing and postage .	1,136 84	
Posting warrants .	33 20	
Rent . . .	59 00	
Erecting and cartage of booths . .	115 00	
All other . .	16 04	
		4,465 53
Tax Titles		
Registering . .	$45 56	
Advertising . .	850 50	
Deed . . .	2,025 00	
		2,921 06
Carried forward		$32,596 45

Brought forward,		$32,596 45	
Town Hall			
Janitor . . .	$1,605 50		
Assistants . .	146 60		
Fuel . . .	749 30		
Light . . .	660 78		
Supplies . .	128 33		
Repairs . .	473 20		
Water . . .	18 08		
Check room rack .	175 00		
Decorating Town Hall	40 00		
All other . .	35		
		3,997 14	
Public Works Department			
Superintendent .	$3,442 76		
Clerical . .	2,512 00		
Stationery and postage	116 99		
Telephone . .	253 33		
Office equipment and repairs . .	93 38		
All other . .	14 25		
		6,432 71	
Unpaid Bills . .		75	
Total for General Government			$43,027 05

Protection to Persons and Property

Chief of Police Department			
Salary . . .		$2,600 00	
Patrolmen			
Salary . . .		20,367 50	
Police Department			
Special police .	$1,796 05		
Other wages . .	62 92		
Matron . . .	25 00		
Equipment and repairs to automobiles and motor cycles .	795 99		
Carried forward,	$2,679 96	$22,967 50	$43,027 05

Brought forward,	$2,679 96	$22,967 50	$43,027 05
Equipment for men,	222 99		
Fuel . . .	64 75		
Pension . . .	1,024 80		
Printing, postage, stationery . .	120 07		
Telephone . .	1,164 56		
Gas and oil . .	281 76		
Plumbing . .	9 23		
Luncheons . .	12 15		
Signs . . .	4 00		
Medical attention .	3 00		
All other . .	16 53		
		5,603 80	
Police automobile .		1,300 00	
Constable			
Salary . . .		100 00	
Forest Warden			
Salary of Warden .	$100 00		
Services at fire .	880 90		
Equipment and repairs . . .	108 00		
Luncheons . .	29 65		
Oil . . .	1 00		
		1,119 55	
Superintendent of FireAlarm			
Salary . . .		250 00	
Chief of Fire Department			
Salary . . .		2,500 00	
Firemen			
Salary . . .		21,002 50	
Hydrant Service			
Water . . .		500 00	
Fire Department			
Services at fire .	$28 55		
Clerk . . .	50 00		
Carried forward,	$78 55	$55,343 35	$43,027 05

Brought forward,	$78 55	$55,343 35	$43,027 05
Equipment and Repairs			
Apparatus . .	3,265 08		
Equipment for men	980 46		
Alarm boxes . .	1,170 82		
Repairs to building	47 45		
Bedding . .	5 40		
Laundry . .	93 89		
Fuel . . .	419 87		
Light . . .	218 96		
Gas and oil . .	241 52		
Printing, stationery and postage .	46 45		
Advertising . .	17 88		
Telephone . .	130 13		
Freight and express	61 31		
Water . . .	15 11		
Use of auto . .	100 00		
Use of bell . .	50 00		
Call men . .	1,050 00		
Special firemen .	748 00		
Medical attention .	15 00		
Supplies . .	115 40		
Luncheons . .	9 00		
		8,880 28	
Fire Truck . .		8,700 00	
Ladder Truck . .		5,000 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salary of Sealer .	$700 00		
Telephone . .	16 47		
Equipment and supplies	40 58		
Use of automobile .	120 00		
Advertising . .	3 50		
		880 55	
Inspector of Buildings			
Salary of Inspector.	$800 00		
Printing and stationery	12 75		
Telephone . .	45 00		
Use of automobile .	100 00		
Office equipment .	60 00		
		1,017 75	
Carried forward,		$79,821 93	$43,027 05

Brought forward,		$79,821 93	$43,027 05
Gypsy Moth			
Superintendent	$1,368 90		
Labor	2,554 20		
Hardware and tools	162 00		
Stationery, printing and postage	2 00		
Teams	281 00		
Use of automobile	240 00		
Rent	96 00		
Insecticide	241 63		
Gas	18 15		
Clerk	33 60		
Freight	1 85		
		4,999 33	
Tree Warden			
Superintendent	$302 40		
Labor	582 70		
Trees	198 75		
Telephone	27 88		
Use of teams	218 00		
Hardware and tools	13 90		
Freight	6 00		
All other	18		
		1,349 81	
			86,171 07
Total for protection to Persons and Property			$129,198 12

Health and Sanitation

Health Department			
Salaries of Board of Health	$725 00		
Clerk	260 83		
Stationery and postage	16 97		
Printing and advertising	24 00		
Telephone	38 23		
Use of automobile	254 00		
Groceries	13 24		
Carried forward,	$1,332 27		$129,198 12

Brought forward,	$1,332 27		$129,198 12
Tuberculosis board and treatment .	1,540 50		
Medical attention and medicine .	630 06		
Dental clinic .	203 00		
Inspection of slaughtering .	24 00		
Burying dead dogs and cats . .	125 00		
Cleaning cesspools	45 00		
Drain . . .	20 40		
Mail box . .	4 50		
		3,924 73	
Unpaid bills, 1929,		80 60	
Vital Statistics			
Births . . .	$39 25		
Deaths . . .	52 00		
		91 25	
Inspector of Plumbing			
Salary of Inspector,	$1,200 00		
Use of automobile .	230 00		
Telephone . .	25 77		
Postage . . .	25		
		1,456 02	
Inspector of Milk and Dairies			
Salary of Inspector,		300 00	
Inspector of Animals and Cattle			
Salary of Inspector,	$600 00		
Use of automobile .	50 00		
Telephone . .	29 89		
Stationery and postage,	5 50		
		685 39	
Ashes and Garbage			
Garbage . .	$3,000 00		
Ashes . . .	4,900 00		
		7,900 00	
Total for Health and Sanitation . .			14,437 99
Carried forward,			$143,636 11

Brought forward,			$143,636 11

Highways

General Highway			
Labor . . .	$7,868 97		
Broken stone and gravel . .	1,962 13		
Equipment, repairs,	1,419 97		
Pipe and cement .	377 66		
Coal and wood .	273 76		
Freight and express,	67		
Tarvia and oil .	5,688 81		
Light . . .	6 58		
Gas and oil . .	679 31		
Auto repairs . .	950 38		
Signs . . .	164 09		
Use of truck . .	377 90		
Use of horses .	49 87		
Office supplies .	62 80		
Registration of trucks	9 00		
		$19,891 90	
Unpaid bills, 1929 .		123 37	
Lincoln Avenue and Mountain Avenue Drain			
Labor . . .	$2,381 26		
Oil . . .	4 00		
		2,385 26	
Central, Denver and East Denver Street Drain			
Labor . . .	$771 12		
Sand and Gravel .	9 96		
Pipe and fittings .	68 86		
		849 94	
Semi Permanent Construction Pleasant, Appleton, East Denver, Richards, Wendell, Vincent, Mt. Vernon, Myrtle and School Streets			
Labor . . .	$2,866 08		
Carried forward,	$2,866 08	$23,250 47	$143,636 11

Brought forward,	$2,866 08	$23,250 47	$143,636 11
Broken stone and gravel	2,418 88		
Asphalt . .	1,820 16		
Pipe and fittings .	741 97		
Coal and wood .	116 53		
Gas . . .	22 80		
Use of equipment .	10 00		
		7,996 42	
Laundale Avenue Drain			
Labor . . .	$1,056 96		
Pipe and fittings .	474 36		
Sand and gravel .	173 55		
Asphalt . . .	92 57		
		1,797 44	
Saugus Center Drain			
Labor . . .	$203 36		
Asphalt . . .	84 00		
		287 36	
Cleveland Avenue Repairs			
Labor . . .	$171 12		
Gravel . . .	238 71		
Asphalt . . .	78 50		
		488 33	
Sherman Avenue Repairs			
Labor . . .	$214 60		
Gravel . . .	403 38		
Asphalt . . .	81 64		
		699 62	
Walnut Street Permanent Construction			
Advertising . .		9 35	
Woodbury Avenue Permanent Construction			
Labor . . .		28 80	
Main and Howard Streets Permanent Construction			
Labor . . .	$24 00		
Advertising and fees	65 50		
		89 50	
Cliftondale Square Reconstruction			
Labor . . .	$1,024 41		
Sand and gravel .	536 52		
Carried forward,	$1,560 93	$34,647 29	$143,636 11

Brought forward,	$1,560 93	$34,647 29	$143,636 11
Oil . . .	38 75		
Sidewalk and curb .	552 93		
Moving flag pole .	120 00		
Catch basin . .	82 93		
		2,355 54	
Sidewalks and Curbs			
Contract . .	$13,171 60		
Labor . . .	1,004 02		
Advertising and printing . .	34 90		
Recording . .	35 00		
Broken stone . .	18 19		
Equipment . .	14 90		
		14,278 61	
Walnut Street Sidewalk			
Labor . . .	$57 60		
Gravel . . .	186 50		
		244 10	
Garage Repairs		273 77	
Snow and Ice			
Labor . . .	$4,171 14		
Equipment and repairs . .	1,091 84		
Sand and salt .	655 94		
Gas and oil . .	88 16		
Luncheons . .	12 70		
Express . . .	7 00		
		6,026 78	
Unpaid bills 1929 .		21 86	
Street Lighting . .		11,700 00	
Total for Highway .			69,547 95
	Charities		
Board of Public Welfare			
Salaries, Overseers	$700 00		
Clerk and Secretary	300 00		
Appraising . .	18 00		
Carried forward	$1,018 00		$213,184 06

Brought forward	$1,018 00		$213,184 06
Printing, stationery and postage .	58 25		
Telephone . .	38 26		
Investigating . .	247 60		
Cash . . .	16,662 00		
Rent . . .	328 00		
Groceries and provisions . .	7,697 05		
Coal and wood .	2,255 17		
Medicine and medical attention . .	192 09		
Dry goods, clothing and shoes . .	560 56		
State institutions .	1,318 58		
Other institutions .	136 99		
Cities and towns .	2,560 69		
Moving and transportation . .	82 74		
		$33,155 98	
Unpaid bills, 1929 .		2,725 48	
Infirmary			
Superintendent .	$1,200 00		
Telephone . .	74 11		
Other wages . .	1,740 66		
Groceries and provisions . .	1,664 81		
Dry goods and clothing	90 50		
Fuel and light .	585 20		
Medicine and medical attention . .	74 55		
Water . . .	36 02		
Stock . . .	845 00		
Grain and feed .	2,992 08		
Veterinary services,	26 54		
Blacksmithing .	24 65		
New equipment .	220 33		
Repairs to equipment	139 60		
Pasturing . .	48 00		
Carried forward,	$9,726 05	$35,881 46	$213,184 06

Brought forward,	$9,762 05	$35,881 46	$213,184 06
Automobile repairs	103 12		
Gas and oil . .	134 67		
Seeds . . .	175 73		
Fertilizer . .	92 64		
Disinfectant . .	52 70		
Carpentry . .	50 65		
Electrical . .	29 63		
Painting . .	28 00		
Registration and Insurance . .	59 10		
		10,488 29	
Unpaid bills, 1929 .		499 28	
Soldiers' Benefits			
Soldiers Relief .	$15,328 71		
State Aid . .	1,227 00		
Soldiers Burial .	97 00		
		16,652 71	
Unpaid bills 1929 .		283 39	
Total of charities .			63,805 13

Education and Libraries

School Salaries			
Teacher's . .	$150,468 72		
Superintendent .	3,663 00		
Attendance officer .	400 00		
Physicians . .	950 00		
Clerks . . .	1,656 36		
Nurse . . .	1,554 00		
Matron . . .	423 00		
Janitors . . .	15,149 77		
		$174,264 85	
School Convention Expense		56 54	
School General Expenses			
Stationery, printing and postage .	$656 52		
Telephone . .	587 69		
Advertising . .	18 50		
Diplomas . .	146 00		
Carried forward,	$1,408 71	$174,321 39	$276,989 19

Brought forward,	$1,408 71	$174,321 39	$276,989 19
Water . . .	492 97		
Text Books and Supplies			
Books . . .	5,631 62		
Supplies . .	4,828 27		
Tuition . . .	1,146 16		
Support of truants .	567 43		
Transportation			
Pupils . . .	5,330 00		
Teachers . .	390 17		
Fuel and Light			
Coal and wood .	7,228 96		
Electricity and gas .	1,876 39		
Interior repairs			
Carpentry and painting,	252 06		
Plumbing . .	199 04		
Equipment . .	98 29		
Glass and shades .	25 84		
Equipment and furniture . .	860 33		
Janitor's supplies .	1,132 98		
Census . . .	127 55		
Express . . .	74 10		
Opportunity class .	27 45		
Cleaning cesspools .	55 00		
Drain . . .	110 40		
Surveying . .	35 00		
All other . .	39 14		
		31,937 86	
Unpaid bills, 1929,		430 26	
Repairs			
Carpentry and painting . . .	$5,602 27		
Plumbing . .	1,884 82		
Electrical . .	305 78		
Glass and shades .	52 75		
Masonry . .	88 05		
Fences . . .	596 00		
Sidewalk . .	82 50		
Drain . . .	62 64		
Carried forward,	$8,674 81	$206,689 51	$276,989 19

Brought forward	$8,674 81	$206,689 51	$276,989 19
Grading . .	24 00		
All other . .	129 75		
		8,828 56	
Unpaid bills, 1929,		296 32	
Oaklandvale Class Room Furniture . .		356 53	
Trade School Tuition		1,474 53	
Total for education,			217,645 45
Libraries			
Librarian . .	$1,440 00		
Assistants . .	872 81		
Books . . .	3,358 60		
Periodicals . .	94 55		
Bindings. . .	299 71		
Fuel . . .	231 08		
Light . . .	85 91		
Carpentry and painting	213 40		
Furniture and repairs	47 65		
Printing, stationery and postage. .	107 99		
Telephone . .	39 16		
Express and cartage	43 00		
Janitors . . .	453 28		
Janitor's supplies .	44 14		
Water . . .	10 00		
Electric lights .	93 18		
Total for Libraries			7,434 46
Wilson Fund Income Books . . .			183 15

Unclassified

Insurance			
Fire . . .	$3,703 92		
Workmen's Compensation . .	1,416 40		
Automobile . .	307 65		
		5,427 97	
Carried forward,		$5,427 97	$502,252 25

Brought forward,		$5,427 97	$502,252 25
Town Report			
Printing . . .	$1,509 70		
Distributing . .	95 00		
		1,604 70	
Playgrounds			
Filling . . .	$1,059 58		
Care of grounds .	522 50		
Equipment and hardware	968 67		
Surveying . .	15 00		
Labor . . .	724 40		
Freight and express	20 03		
Instructors . .	395 00		
Advertising . .	3 50		
Repairs and equipment	3 60		
Storage . . .	10 00		
Fertilizer . .	10 00		
		3,732 28	
Killing dogs . .		90 00	
Safety committee .		24 00	
Observance of State Tercentenary . .		200 00	
American Legion Convention		727 76	
Legion building repairs		135 37	
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital . .		5,500 00	
Land for cemetery .		31 90	
Hydrant Sapphire road		116 68	
Catch Basin Dudley street		110 49	
Fire alarm box Winter street		100 00	
Land damages Walnut street		275 00	
Tarr judgment . .		150 00	
Hayden judgment .		250 00	
Memorial Day . .		469 56	
Sidewalk front of Knights of Pythias Hall .		105 33	
Tax title validity .		21 75	
Premium 1930 water bonds		35 10	
Total Unclassified .			19,107 89
Carried forward,			$521,360 14

Brought forward			$521,360 14

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department

Purchase of Water			
City of Lynn	$18,919 10		
City of Melrose	21 57		
		$18,940 67	
Unpaid bills 1929		51 84	
Maintenance			
Collector	$300 00		
Labor	11,965 22		
Pipe and fittings	4,942 22		
Meters and fittings	2,419 52		
Equipment and repairs	1,009 90		
Freight	77 22		
Coal and wood	8 25		
Power	765 13		
Light	16 48		
Office supplies	677 12		
Auto repairs	346 41		
Gas and oil	897 05		
Building repairs	30 00		
Asphalt	77 64		
Insurance	16 00		
Truck registration	6 00		
		23,554 16	
Unpaid bills 1929		83 77	
Water meters (for unmetered services)			
Meters	$2,697 59		
Labor	296 20		
		2,993 79	
Extensions			
Labor	$2,865 21		
Pipe and fittings	2,607 71		
Equipment and repairs	485 15		
Gas and oil	30 40		
Freight	34 80		
Advertising	6 38		
Gravel	20 77		
		6,050 42	
Carried forward,		$51,674 65	$521,360 14

Brought forward,		$51,674 65	$521,360 14
Replace Cement Mains			
Labor . . .	$2,187 63		
Pipe . . .	2,682 76		
Gas and oil . .	27 63		
		4,898 02	
Replace Cement Mains (bond issue)			
Labor . . .		1,397 62	
Hobson Street Extension			
Labor . . .	$402 16		
Pipe and fittings .	104 79		
Freight . . .	30 16		
		537 11	
Broadway to Eagle Street Extension			
Labor . . .	$2,337 72		
Pipe and fittings .	1,081 15		
Freight . . .	255 20		
Gas and oil . .	19 80		
		3,693 87	
Broadway Extension			
Labor . . .	$485 94		
Pipe and fittings .	513 66		
		999 60	
Buena Vista Extension			
Labor . . .	$147 20		
Pipe and fittings .	119 20		
Freight . . .	18 56		
Supplies . .	21 10		
		306 06	
Martin Street Extension			
Labor . . .	$107 56		
Pipe and fittings .	78 27		
Freight . . .	16 24		
		202 07	
Norman Road Extension			
Labor . . .	$374 40		
Pipe . . .	296 57		
Freight . . .	71 92		
Supplies . .	21 10		
		763 99	
Carried forward,		$64,472 99	$521,360 14

Brought forward,		$64,472 99	$521,360 14
Bufford Street Extension			
Labor . . .	$265 56		
Pipe and fittings .	177 34		
Freight . . .	51 04		
		493 94	
Highland Avenue Extension			
Labor . . .	$394 41		
Pipe and fittings .	153 15		
Freight . . .	44 08		
		591 64	
Oak Point Road Extension			
Labor . . .		107 90	
Total Water Department			65,666 47
Cemetery			
Superintendent .	$1,899 86		
Labor . . .	3,360 05		
Trees and shrubs .	77 23		
Loan . . .	68 00		
Telephone . .	39 47		
Stationery, printing and postage .	39 50		
Freight . . .	1 99		
Signs . . .	22 50		
Equipment and repairs . .	576 19		
Gas and oil . .	42 94		
Tires and tubes .	22 00		
Stone and cement .	100 93		
Flowers . .	184 50		
Weed killer . .	56 83		
Drain . . .	13 01		
Cleaning stones .	95 00		
		6,600 00	
Unpaid bills, 1929 .		6 00	
Total cemetery .			6,606 00
Carried forward,			$593,632 61

Brought forward			$593,632 61

Agency and Trust

Water Service and Deposits			
To collector . .	$4,026 48		
Refunded . .	413 52		
		4,440 00	
Perpetual care . .		7,296 80	
State tax . . .	$13,930 00		
Charles river basin .	1,656 98		
Metropolitan Parks, No. 1 . . .	7,500 33		
Metropolitan Parks, No. 2 . . .	3,858 37		
Metropolitan planning division . . .	122 42		
Auditing municipal accounts . .	1,304 37		
Fire prevention .	176 68		
Metropolitan Parks			
Nantasket . .	294 77		
Wellington Bridge .	19 67		
State highways .	6,410 67		
Southern traffic artery	70 75		
Smoke nuisance .	71 20		
Snow remover .	342 25		
Northern traffic artery	295 76		
Civil War Veterans Aid	140 00		
		36,194 22	
County Tax		24,584 78	
Total Agency and trust . . .			72,515 8

Interest and Maturing Debts

Interest			
Temporary loans .	$6,279 48		
School loans . .	5,736 25		
Water loans . .	1,221 25		
		13,236 98	
Carried forward,		$13,236 98	$666,148 41

Brought forward,		$13,236 98	$666,148 41
Maturing Debts			
Temporary loans	$450,000 00		
School bonds	16,500 00		
Water bonds	3,000 00		
		469,500 00	
Total interests and maturing debt			482,736 98
Refunds and transfers			
Taxes 1928	7 08		
Taxes 1929	107 47		
Taxes 1930	108 22		
Water refunds	322 85		
Old water service deposits	6 67		
Motor excise tax	555 89		
Town Royalston tuition refunded	40 96		
Victual license	10 00		
			1,159 14
Printing bonds for water loan			35 10
Cash balance on hand December 31, 1930			26,719 29
			$1,176,798 92

Town of Saugus

Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1930

General Accounts

Assets

Cash:		
In banks and on hand		$26,719 20
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes, levy of 1929	$1,647 51	
Taxes, levy of 1930	223,785 12	
Taxes, levy of 1930 Polls	418 00	
		225,850 63
Special Assessments:		
Gypsy Moth, 1930		699 43
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levies of 1929	$,1428 44	
Levies of 1930	5,993 40	
		7,421 84
Tax Titles	$89,781 16	
Final Possessions	10,623 80	
		100,404 96
Departmental:		
Public Welfare		5,739 10
Water Rates:		
June 1926	$150 09	
December 1926	110 77	
June 1927	192 79	
December 1927	420 41	
June 1928	740 23	
December 1928	857 42	
June 1929	1,544 64	
December 1929	2,140 82	
June 1930	1,743 71	
December 1930	3,425 28	
		11,316 16
County of Essex—Dogs		90 00
Overdrawn Accounts:		
Overlay 1929	2,307 63	
Tarr Judgment	150 00	
Hayden Judgment	250 00	
American Legion Convention	671 76	
Interest School Water	79 50	
		3,458 89
		$381,700 30

Liabilities

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Revenue,		$170,000 00
Water Service Deposits		330 00
Water Service Deposits, Old Unclaimed Balances		55 28
Surplus War Bonus Fund		5,595 76
Premiums on Loans		533 59
Income, Wilson Library Trust Fund		90 97
Unexpended Non-Revenne Appropriations:		
Macadam Paving, 1920	$106 40	
Schoolhouse Construction	386 17	
Lay and Relay Water Mains	23,602 38	
		24,094 95
Unexpended Revenue Appropriation Balances:		
Mountain Avenue Jackson, Lincoln Avenue Drain	$3,606 39	
Muncipal Garbage Repairs	1 23	
Woodbury Avenue Construction	7,971 20	
Main and Howard Streets Construction	7,410 50	
Cliftondale Square Construction	144 46	
Essex Street Culvert	194 83	
Saugus Center Drain	635 96	
Sidewalks and Curbs	721 39	
Tax Title Validity	1,024 41	
		21,710 37
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1930		2,915 93
Overlay Surplus		10,794 63
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Gypsy Moth, 1930	$699 43	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	7,421 84	
Tax Titles and Final Possessions	100,404 96	
Departmental	5,739 10	
Water	11,316 16	
		125,581 49
Surplus—Revenue		19,997 33
		$381,700 30

Debt Accounts

Net Bonded Date	$182,000 00	Schoolhouse Loans	$130,500 00
		Water Loans	51,500 00
	$182,000 00		$182,000 00

Trust Accounts

Cash Securities	$53,593 21	Gen. Wilson Library Fund	$2,202 96
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	51,390 25
	$53,593 21		$53,593 21

Accountant's Report

The Treasurer's Cash Account

The cash on hand December 31, 1930, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from the banks certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1930.

Taxes Collected

The payments to the Treasurer were verified and compared with the receipts as recorded by him on his books.

Trust Funds

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called for in the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1930, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund account was verified by examining the Liberty Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GIBBS, Jr.,
Town Accountant.

January 31, 1931.

Outstanding Bonds

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 21.	Due July 10, 1931, at 4 per cent . . .	$1,000 00
No. 22.	Due July 10, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due July 10, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due July 10, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due July 10, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		$8,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1914, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 17.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4½ per cent . .	$1,000 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 21.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4½ per cent . .	1,000 00
		$12,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 39.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	$500 00
No. 40.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 41.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 42.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 43.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 44.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		$3,000 00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914 Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 58.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4½ per cent .	$500 00
No. 59.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 60.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 61.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 62.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4½ per cent	500 00
		$3,500 00

Coupon Water Loan Notes of 1930 Payable at Merchant's National Rank

No. 1.	Due December 1, 1931, at 4 per cent .	$5,000 00
No. 2.	Due December 1, 1932, at 4 per cent .	5,000 00
No. 3.	Due December 1, 1933, at 4 per cent .	5,000 00
No. 4.	Due December 1, 1934, at 4 per cent .	5,000 00
No. 5.	Due December 1, 1935, at 4 per cent .	5,000 00
		$25,000 00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 57–59.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	$3,000 00
No. 60.	May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 61–63.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 64.	May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 65–67.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 68.	May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 69–71.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 20
No. 72.	May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 73–75.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 76.	May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
No. 77–79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	500 00
		$21,000 00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1922, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 9.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	$2,500 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1639, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent . .	2,500 00
		$30,000 00

East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan under Chapter 297, Acts of 1905, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 21.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	$1,000 00
No. 22.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	1,000 00
		$5,000 00

1905 Schoolhouse Loan, Payable to Commonwealth of Massachusetts

No. 29.	August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	$3,000 00
No. 30.	August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 31.	August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 32.	August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
No. 33.	August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	3,000 00
		$15,000 00

Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, 1917, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 14.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4½ per cent .	$500 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1933, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4½ per cent .	500 00
		$2,500 00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1920, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 11.	Due June 1, 1931, at 5½ per cent .	$1,000 00
No. 12.	Due June 1, 1932, at 5½ per cent .	1,000 00
No. 13.	Due June 1, 1933, at 5½ per cent .	1,000 00
No. 14.	Due June 1, 1934, at 5½ per cent .	1,000 00
No. 15.	Due June 1, 1935, at 5½ per cent .	1,000 00
No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at 5½ per cent .	1,000 00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at 5½ per cent .	1,000 00
		$7,000 00

Schoolhouse Loans, 1925, Payable at Beacon Trust Co.

No. 6.	Due May 1, 1931, at 4 per cent . .	$5,000 00
No. 7.	Due May 1, 1932, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 8.	Due May 1, 1934, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 9.	Due May 1, 1935, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 10.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 11.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent . .	5,000 00
		$50,000 00

Statement of Town Bonded Debt

Water Loans	$51,500 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan	15,000 00
East Saugus Schoolhouse Loan	5,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1916	21,000 00
Lynnhurst Loan 1917,	2,500 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1920	7,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1922	30,000 00
Schoolhouse Loan, 1925	50,000 00
	$182,000 00

Total Schoolhouse Bonds Outstanding	$130,500 00	
Total Water Bonds Outstanding	51,500 00	
		$182,000 00

Temporary Loans Outstanding December 31, 1930

SOLD TO MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, BOSTON, MASS.

No.	Date of Issue	Date Due	Rate	Amount
293	July 21, 1930	June 19, 1931	2.45%	$25,000 00
294	July 21, 1930	June 19, 1931	2.45	25,000 00
295	Aug. 4, 1930	May 20, 1931	2.43	25,000 00
296	Aug. 4, 1930	May 20, 1931	2.43	25,000 00

SOLD TO F. S. MOSELEY AND CO., BOSTON, MASS.

298	Oct. 20, 1930	Apr. 29, 1931	2.22	25,000 00
299	Oct. 20, 1930	Apr. 29, 1931	2.22	15,000 00

SOLD TO MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK, BOSTON, MASS.

300	Nov. 17, 1930	Nov. 5, 1931	2.28	30,000 00
				$170,000 00

Report of Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of Saugus:

The Board of Selectmen herewith submit their annual report.

The Board organized with Harry Woodward as Chairman and Benj. Q. Belonga as Secretary.

The year 1930 has been marked with progress and much has been accomplished through cooperation of the various town departments.

The Board have given freely of their time, meeting at their office on an average of two nights per week, besides attending numerous hearings at the State House and before the County Commission.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Board reappointed Alfred L. Maggi as the Superintendent of Public Works and believe that they made a wise choice. Mr. Maggi is a man of wide experience and the Board feel that in the short time he has been here he has accomplished more for the town than has ever been accomplished before. The office is being conducted in a business like manner, proper records are being kept, layouts are being made and the morale of the department is better than for years. The Board hope that Mr Maggi may be able to carry on the good work which he has started.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

The Board wish to call attention to the excellent work accomplished by the Police Department this year and to recommend that additional men and equipment be provided next year in order that this excellent work may be continued and that the department may keep pace with the development of the town.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Excellent work has been accomplished by the Fire Department this year and the Board wish to call attention to the report of the Fire Engineers. Action should be taken to provide suitable quarters for the men and apparatus.

TOWN HALL

Steps are being taken to have the stage conform to the State requirements. The building needs painting both out and inside. It was necessary to replace the hot water heater and to provide additional boxes in the coat room. Additional office space must be provided and will be spoken of under a special heading.

OFFICE SPACE

Due to the growth of the work in the Town Clerk, Tax Collector's department and the Public Works department it has become necessary to provide larger office space for both. After serious thought and considerable discussion with Miss Shores and Mr. Maggi the Board will ask the town to appropriate $300 for the purpose of erecting a partition through the Court Room. This would provide a large room on the south side which would be more suitable for the Public Works Department. The office vacated by that department would be used as a joint office by the Board of Health, Cemetery Commission, Sealer of Weights and Measures, Building Inspector, Plumbing Inspector, etc., with possibly a Joint Clerk.

The Town Accountant's office would be moved to the room now used by the Sealer of Weights and Measures and the Janitor. The office vacated by Mr. Gibbs would be used by Miss Shores and would provide enough space for her department.

It will become necessary within the next year or two to provide a suitable vault for the use of the Town Clerk's Department. This could well be constructed in part of the room now used by Mr. Gibbs and still give the department the necessary space.

UNEMPLOYMENT

At the request of the Governor the Board on Nov. 18, 1930, appointed an unemployment committee to work with them in taking care of those of our people without work.

This committee consisting of the following: Harry Woodward, Chairman; Edward Gibbs, Jr., Secretary; Wallace Campbell; Frank A. Green; Rev. C. B. McDuffee; Rev. A. B. Gifford; Rev. Edward J. Carey; Mrs. Gertrude S. Jameson; Mrs. Mabel M. Brown; Messrs. H. A. B. Peckham, Harry Merrill, Arthur Dunk, Dennis Cronin, Harry Wilson, Wm. L. Dowling asked the unemployed of the town to register. As there were

about 200 who registered it was deemed advisable to request the Selectmen to call a Special Town Meeting, for the purpose of providing money to give employment, and recommended that $25,000.00 be borrowed for the replacement of cement water mains and that $6,000.00 be transfered from various accounts to reconstruct the Mountain avenue drain. This meeting was called for December first and without a dissenting vote the money was appropriated. Work was started immediately on the Mountain avenue drain and later on the replacement of cement water mains. It was necessary to use the stagger system which has resulted in three days work in about two weeks. Mr. Gibbs, Mr. Peckham and Mr. Dunk were appointed a sub-committee to arrange the lists, giving preference to those with the largest number of dependents. Theirs has been a difficult task but one which they have handled well and the Board wish to express their appreciation at this time. The Board wish also to thank the ex-service men for waiving their preference rights, that others might secure a larger share of the work.

AMERICAN LEGION

In October, during the National Convention of the American Legion, Saugus Post and the town were hosts to the band from Columbus, Indiania, Post. The visitors were met by an official delegation and conducted to the Legion Building. Beds were placed in the Legion Building, meals were provided at McCarriers & Pits Grill and transportation was furnished by the Hart Bus Lines. The visitors were taken to Concord and Lexington and to the North Shore and on Thursday evening were given a banquet at the Town Hall. The boys from Indiania were loud in their praise of Saugus Post and of the town and declared that Saugus gave them the best time that they had ever had at a convention.

The Board wishes to thank those veterans who so willingly waived their rights in the matter of employment, thereby enabling others to secure work.

PRECINCTS

The Board, as directed by the last Annual Town Meeting, have reviewed precincts one and four and find that in order to carry out the wishes of the meeting it would be necessary to completely revise all of the precincts. This the Board did not

deem advisable to do this year on account of the elections but recommend that it be done next year.

CHRISTMAS ILLUMINATIONS

Again this year Mr. H. A. B. Peckham and Mr. Frank B. Sloan have brought Saugus to the favorable attention of the whole country by their wonderful Christmas illuminations.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. Laurence F. Davis, a valued member of the Schoo Committee, resigned and the Board with the Committee at a joint meeting elected Waldo B. Russell to fill the vacancy.

OLD CEMETERY

The following portions of a letter received from Mr. H. A. B. Peckham are self-explanatory.

"This cemetery has been for centuries in the possession of the Universalist Church, or First Parish Church, so-called, at Saugus Centre, and for many years people interested in those matters have had a desire to have the town take it over, the church not being able to keep it in the condition it deserves.

You will recall that two years ago the town by a majority vote, voted $2,500 for the purchase of this cemetery, owing to the fact that there was a building lot in the corner near the Davis property which had not been used for cemetery purposes. The majority vote was illegal, the law requiring a two-thirds vote for the purchase of anything of that sort, and rather than have the matter come up in the town meeting again——, the undersigned called on a friend in Boston who has some ancestors buried in the cemetery and suggested to him that he purchase the cemetery and deed it to the town. After due investigation this gentleman and his sister sent the undersigned checks, the same being duly delivered to the Universalist Church, and deeds in behalf of the town were received, under the condition that it always be maintained as a cemetery, doing away with the possibility of erecting a building on the vacant land therein contained.

The Cemetery Commissioners desire, as appropriations can be made, to make this a historical beauty spot——."

The Board wish to thank Mr. Peckham for his interest and the unknown gentlemen and his sister for their gift to the town.

SURFACE DRAINAGE

Again the Board wish to bring to the attention of the townspeople the great necessity for proper surface drainage work. This year, as for several years, the town has had to pay several claims and will have to continue doing so until this condition is remedied.

MAIN STREET

The State Department of Public Works decided, against the wishes of the Board in view of the unemployment, to postpone work on Main street until the town had made an additional appropriation. The Department explained that considerable fill was necessary and that this could be obtained from the work to be done next year. Under normal conditions the Board would have agreed with the Department but they felt that if the work was started this year it would provide employment for a considerable number of men and so objected to the postponement.

WOODBURY AVENUE AND HESPER STREET

Work on this project has been delayed because of the fact that the work on the survey and plans took a seemingly unnecessarily long time. Land damages have also interfered. Finally the County Commissioners informed the Board that work would not start until the town had made an appropriation to cover land damages. The Board feel that this is a necessary piece of work and desire and recommend that an appropriation be made for land damages.

HARRY WOODWARD, *Chairman*,
WALLACE CAMPBELL,
FRANK A. GREEN,

Board of Selectmen.

Report of Board of Health

DECEMBER 31, 1930.

The Board of Health herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

APPOINTED

Plumbing Inspector, Thomas C. Sutherst; Inspector of Milk and Dairies, John W. Hitchings; V.S.; Burial Agent, Lillian Shores; Supervisor of Dental Clinic, Dr. Roger P. Beckman; Care of Dead Animals, W. Charles Sellick; Health Officer, Charles E. Light.

HEALTH AND SANITATION

We regret having been obliged to incur expense in excess of our appropriation this year, this however was unavoidable as our appropriation was $600 less than estimated which was the amount appropriated last year. We were also obliged to take over the Dental Clinic with the expense not included in our budget and funds were not available in the Reserve Fund.

The care of tuberculosis patients continues to be a source of expense but is a very worthy work and we are able to treat many young persons in the incipient stage of the disease with a fair chance of arresting same. Five persons are now at the Essex Sanatorium at an expense of $9.10 per week. The state reimburses the town $5.00 per week for each person, but this does not reduce the amount needed in our appropriation. There has been an unusual response at the Schick Clinic for Diphtheria immunization.

In addition to the divisions of plumbing inspection; vital statistics; milk and dairy inspection; ashes and garbage collection; health and sanitation we now have the dental clinic and clinic for immunizing against diphtheria. It can readily be seen that our duties have increased as well as our need for a larger appropriation. We had hoped for relief by having the ashes and garbage division transferred to the Public Works

Department, having failed in this, we recommend what we consider a very economical readjustment, namely the establishment of an office to be used jointly by the Public Welfare and Board of Health with one clerk and telephone for both departments. Here the Plumbing Inspector, Milk Inspector and Health Officer could file their records and receive calls, this would give the public much better service. There are many other matters concerning this office that would work to great advantage.

Dr. George W. Gale who has served the town for many years as Department Physician has decided to retire, we wish to express our best wishes for his remaining years.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. LIGHT, *Chairman*,
TOM D. EMMETT, *Secretary*,
GEORGE W. GALE, *Department Physician*.

Report of Inspector of Milk and Dairies

To the Board of Health:

I have made frequent examination of all dairies. Practically all of them are in excellent condition. In a few cases I have advised some improvements that I feel sure will be made.

Have issued 115 milk licenses and 6 pasteurization licenses. Total receipts amounting to $117.50. As all milk brought into town for sale is pasteurized certainly 90% of our milk is treated in this way.

JOHN W. HITCHINGS,
Inspector.

Report of Plumbing Inspector

To the Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:

Gentlemen,—In accordance with the requirements of the laws of Massachusetts, relative to plumbers and plumbing, I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1930. The number of inspections made during the year, together with other inspections, will be found in the following table.

Total number of inspections . . .	562
Permits issued	141
Permits refused	5
Complaints of violation	1
Complaints of violation investigated . .	1
Cesspools located and inspected . . .	139
Paid to Treasurer fees for plumbing permits .	$282.00

Yours truly,

THOS. C. SUTHERST.

Report of Supervisor of the Dental Clinic

Mr. Charles E. Light, Chairman, Board of Health, Saugus, Mass.:

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of the Dental Clinic.

The clinic is conducted as in previous years, Tuesday and Thursday mornings in the Cliftondale School, where I am assisted by Mrs. Donovan, the school nurse, in treating the children from the various schools.

The children in the first and second grades are examined by the school nurse and clinics arranged.

I had a special day each week for prophylactic treatments and many children took advantage of it as my detailed report will show.

The children who had the work done at the clinic were given a dental certificate.

Twenty-five cents is the regular fee charged for each visit.

A detailed report follows:

Total number of deciduous extractions . .	275
Total number of prophylactic treatments . .	231
Total number of fillings	121
Total number of treatments	5
Total number of permanent extractions . .	4
Total number of patients treated	636

Refused treatment, three.

Respectfully submitted,

D. ROGER P. BECKMAN.

Report of Planning Board

The Planning Board submits its annual report to the citizens of the Town of Saugus.

The Board organized March 4th with the following members: Herbert L. Robinson, Chairman, Charles H. L. Kahler, Secretary, Washington L. Bryer, Charles N. Wormstead, Charles E. Thrasher.

Regular meetings are held the 1st and 3rd Mondays of each month and special meetings and hearings as may be necessary.

WHAT IS ZONING?

Over thirty-five million people, or more than one-quarter of our population, are living under zoning regulations, which fact bespeaks its merits.

What, then, is zoning under which so many people live and which we hear so much about at the present time? Divested of its legal and technical phraseology, and stated briefly, it is control by the state, or by the city and town under the authority of the state, through police power of the uses to which property or dwellings may be put.

A vast economic loss has resulted annually in the United States from invasions of residential sections by stores, garages and apartments. Those who are financially able to move when such an invasion comes have moved, but the less fortunate financially have been forced to remain in their old homes due to the fact that they have been unable to sell their property for anywhere near the sum they paid for it, or think it worth, yet are unable to purchase a new home.

To obviate this difficulty of invasion, in the past the only means has been by private deed restriction when the property was first marketed. However, these deed restrictions are limited usually to a period of from twenty to twenty-five years. When they expire the property may be used for any purpose which any individual property owner desires.

By knowing definitely in advance the uses of property logical development occurs. Factories are not placed next to residences and the value of the residence depreciated. High apartments

do not stand next to low residences and rob them of their light and air. Filling stations, stores and disquieting and obnoxious commercialism do not invade residence districts and cause the endless turnover of uses of property and the continual migration of residents from the older residential sections outward into new quarters.

NEW BUILDINGS

The necessity for a new High School building seems to persist, although there is divided opinion as to whether a new and expensive unit should be constructed, and the proper location for it. Some are of the opinion that an addition to the High School or the Sweetzer School could be made to advantage and a considerable saving effected. In either case this would mean the taking of adjacent property at considerable expense and the School Housing Committee leans entirely towards the site on the Town Farm at the corner of Newburyport Turnpike and Main street. This is very likely the best physical location in town and is the geographical center. It is by no means the center of population at the present time, but it is very certain that the growth of the town will extend in that direction and that the erection of a new High School on the Town Farm property would speedily advance growth toward that section.

As to a new fire station, there is no question but what one is needed, but there is grave doubt as to whether it should be erected on the site of the old station in the rear of the Town Hall. There are two sound reasons against this location. First—It is not strategic to a successful get-away in answer to an alarm nor as central to the larger property values and populated area as a site should be. Second—The old fire station lot in the rear of the Town Hall might well be reserved to meet the deficiency, which will have to be provided for before many years, in Executive and Administration offices. The space in the Town Hall building is far too small to accommodate the departments that have offices there at the present time, to say nothing of the fact that there is not even room for all of the existing departments. The Board of Health, important as it is, has no office whatever in which to transact its business.

Consideration should be given the appropriation of $8,500, which the Trustees of the Public Library desire for the purpose of an addition to the library building. This arises because there is a lack of space in the present building to properly take care

of the library requirements. The service which the institution renders entitles the trustees to a hearing without prejudice.

A MAJOR PROJECT

Another project of even greater magnitude than the erection of buildings mentioned in this report is that of sewerage. The principal reason for delay in commencing this undertaking seems to be the settlement of the question of out-fall disposal. Two avenues are apparently open to consideration. One is an entrance into the Lynn Sewerage System and the other connecting with the Metropolitan Sewerage System. Although many technical questions are involved in the selection, no doubt the relative cost and continued up-keep of the two sources of disposal will have a considerable bearing on the final decision.

As the construction of the new High School building and the sewerage system will involve the largest expenditure ever undertaken by the town, it has been argued that the present time is propitious, inasmuch as a bond issue can be floated at a very low rate of interest. A second argument is that the cost of building materials is as low as can reasonably be expected for some time and the carrying out of these two enterprises this year would relieve the unemployment situation. The general financial condition of the town, being the best of any municipality in the state, would also contribute to a low interest rate, thereby keeping the increase in the tax rate at a minimum.

SOCIAL SERVICE WORKER

In view of the demands which are being made upon the Department of Public Welfare and the State Aid and Soldiers' Relief, this Board recommends that a paid social service worker be secured to work in conjunction with these departments.

Under normal conditions such a step would be logical, but inasmuch as the present conditions will cause a large amount of money to be appropriated and expended there should be no hesitation as to the adoption of this suggestion at the present time and its subsequent continuance as a permanent policy. Investigation of cases will result in the saving of very much money and the preservation of records is of great importance. The Welfare Board and Director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief do not have the time to give to this work, which is of so much importance to the town not only financially but from the stand-

point of real service and relief administered under approved methods.

So strong is our feeling on this subject that an article has been inserted in the warrant to bring it before the Limited Town Meeting.

NEW TOWN BY-LAWS

A special committee has been revising the present By-Laws and drafting new ones, which will be presented to the coming annual town meeting for adoption. No revision or additions have been made for twenty years, and in view of the growth of the town and the changed conditions new By-Laws are needed.

Recommendation is made that the new adopted By-Laws together with the Zoning By-Law and the rules and regulations of the Board of Health and the Water Department be combined in a printed pamphlet, a copy of which will be available for each of the Limited Town Meeting members and the citizens generally.

STREET LINES AND TRAFFIC

The traffic condition at Cliftondale square presents a serious problem to which much thought must be given. Your Planning Board believes that in order to alleviate this condition that Lincoln avenue should be widened between Jackson street and Central street and we intend in the near future to have a preliminary survey made so as to determine just what amount of land should be added to make a street wide enough to care for the traffic. As to the cost, we believe that the sooner this improvement is made the less will be the expense. At present the situation can be taken care of by moving the stores back from the present street line, especially on the westerly side.

This is in line with the recommendations made in our report last year in which it was suggested that action be taken to establish building lines on our main thoroughfares and squares. The object of this at the present time is to prevent further encroachment upon certain of our ways, thereby creating a condition that will be very expensive to remedy in the future when the traffic will have increased to such an extent as to demand the widening of these ways.

Jackson street presents another condition that should be remedied, otherwise it will be a continuing liability for accidents. The sharp corner on the easterly side of the elbow should

be straightened as much as the distance between the street line and the adjacent property will allow and the trees removed. Parking on this street on either side from the approach from the square up as far as the property of Sarah E. Raddin should be eliminated in the interest of public safety. With a line of cars on either side there is not room enough for two machines to pass and the present angle in the street makes a precarious situation.

TRAFFIC LIGHTS

The installation of traffic signal lights in Cliftondale square would control traffic at this point on Lincoln avenue, Essex street and Jackson street and would not only do away with present confusion but would be a preventive measure against accidents in a congested area. The value of traffic lights at the intersection of some of the town's main thoroughfares with the Newburyport Turnpike cannot be overestimated. Whatever effort is being made at the present time to secure the assistance of the State Highway Department in this respect should be continued as a contribution to public safety.

PARKING RESTRICTIONS

Parking should be restricted to one side of the street in congested sections along Lincoln avenue and Essex street as a preventative measure against accidents.

GENERAL TOWN PLAN

Recognizing that the lack of a Town Plan is a handicap, the Planning Board has sponsored an article in the Town Warrant asking for an appropriation of a sum not exceeding $5,000 for the purpose of employing an engineer to prepare a plan for the town which will cover the needs for main traffic ways, main secondary ways, schools, parks and playgrounds, and any other needs that such a study may disclose.

This will be of great value when the time comes for the plotting and laying out of some of our undeveloped areas and will prevent a recurrence of the unsatisfactory experience which the town has had due to the impossibility of a proper check on private plans submitted by individuals.

A JOINT COUNCIL

The very favorable result, which has been the outcome of conferences of the Board of Selectmen, Board of Appeals and

Finance Committee in conjunction with the Planning Board, leads us to believe that such conferences should become a fixed policy of procedure.

We recommend that all officials of the town and members of all appointed committees and heads of departments meet together at least once a month during the busy part of the year in a joint council for the purpose of giving consideration to any subject or problem concerning the town's interests which may be brought up from any source. This will tend to the closer cooperation and coordination of all departments and should be of great benefit. Many an idea suggested by an individual official, board or committee goes begging for support simply because its merits are not brought out and discussed in advance of town meeting action, where it is often defeated for this same reason.

The officials of any business corporation would not think of placing any project of magnitude before its Board of Directors or Trustees without first holding conferences to consider its worth to the organization, the expenditure of money involved, any saving that it might effect, and the final result of its adoption. The officers of a municipal corporation should be guided by the same wise procedure, and we believe the length of town meeting sessions will be minimized and the town greatly benefited by such joint sessions.

Given a clear understanding of any subject, it is believed that the town meeting members will welcome less needless debate and act promptly, rather than waste a whole evening on an article that is not entitled to so much time.

STREET NAMES AND SIGNS

Your Board has previously called attention to the duplication of street names in the town, and believe this should be corrected. Signs should be erected at all street corners throughout the town.

SIDEWALK AND CURBING

Your Board is in favor of the continuance of the construction of granolithic sidewalks and curbing and believes that an appropriation of $6,000 should be made to continue this service.

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Mosquito control continues to be of vast importance to the town. The Board has been represented by delegate at the State House hearings and various conferences on this subject and has

submitted all available information to the Board of Selectmen. A report will soon be submitted to the State Legislature on the Survey of the Reclamation Board on this subject.

PLAYGROUNDS

On the matter of playgrounds and parks the Board heartily recommends that an appropriation be made for this purpose and large enough to enable the Playground Commissioners to carry out their present plans.

THE TOWN'S WATER FRONT

There has been more or less agitation for the last year or two regarding the development of Saugus marshes, especially adjacent to the Saugus river. Any project of this nature should be carefully considered, inasmuch as the town has a most valuable asset and unless its value and the future advantage to the town is fully realized a false step might mean disaster from more than one standpoint.

Considering that extension of present industries on the Lynn side of the river must naturally come to the Saugus side is in itself a controlling reason why care should be exercised, so far as the town can do so, to prevent the water front from being utilized with anything but most desirable enterprises and we believe the Dock and Harbor Commission, recently created, should have full support.

It is very important that the proposed Pines river bridge be constructed with a draw wide enough to accommodate the largest vessels coming into Boston, in anticipation of serving present and expected industries along our water front.

STREET LIGHTING

The members of the Planning Board, realizing that the town of Saugus is one under-lighted spot in a chain of well-lighted cities along the North Shore, approached the Lynn Gas and Electric Company asking for recommendations which would bring the lighting of the town on a par with that of other surrounding cities.

In accordance with our suggestion the Lynn Gas and Electric Company requested the General Electric Company to make a survey of the streets, traffic conditions and adjacent property. This survey was made and as a result there is no question but what greatly improved lighting is needed. Not only does

modern street lighting offer protection from crime—a recognized agency has said that one street light is worth two policemen—and traffic accidents but it also does something which appeals to everyone; it increases property values and stimulates home trade and business. A nearby city has offered recently a splendid example of this fact. About five years ago Lynnfield street in Lynn, a public highway, was lighted as such. This type of lighting, while not adapted to residential streets, so enhanced property values that two months ago it was necessary to change from highway lighting to residential lighting because the street has become settled with many beautiful homes. Moreover people flock to well lighted centres to transact their business and seek their places of amusement.

Members of the Planning Board, the Finance Committee and the Board of Selectmen have met with the engineers of the Lynn Gas and Electric Company and the General Electric Company to discuss the survey and a comprehensive plan for the town of Saugus. An inspection was made of the types of lighting and the types of fixtures which it is proposed to use in Saugus. They have learned that better illumination can be had by using a few large lamps rather than a myriad of small lamps. The Town of Saugus can obtain 16 times the amount of light that any section now has for only five times what it now costs to light the same section. For the lighting of Cliftondale square, East Saugus, Saugus Centre and North Saugus the level of illumination will be on a par with that in Wyoma square, while the lighting along the streets connecting the squares will correspond to that along Lynnfield street. Such logic must appeal to every citizen interested in the town, for not only will there be 16 times the present amount of light on the street but under the proposed plan this light is most efficiently utilized and consequently the visibility is immeasurably increased.

While on the streets one sees by having objects silhouetted against the lighted background, and the larger the lamp the better the silhouette and the greater the visibility. Consequently, the use of large units of 10,000 lumens (1000 candle power) is recommended on all the main thoroughfares. In Cliftondale square, East Saugus and Saugus Centre lamps of equal power will be used with ornamental fixtures more closely grouped. It cannot be too strongly urged that such a program be immediately adopted in the squares and on the highways connecting these squares. Traffic along Lincoln avenue, Ballard street, Essex

street, Jackson street, Chestnut street, Winter street and Central street is so heavy as to make driving extremely hazardous unless these arteries are properly lighted. And not only is it hazardous to traffic along these streets but it is extremely dangerous to walk along them, because a pedestrian is seen by silhouette rather than by headlights. When lamps of low candle-power are used, the background is not sufficiently lighted to obtain this silhouette and headlights of automobiles are insufficient to back up the pedestrian. If these lighting recommendations are adopted, they will result in a well-lighted background which will greatly enhance visibility.

With these considerations in mind, this recommendation is believed by the engineers to be the most advantageous to the town of Saugus. It is economical. It is attractive. It compares favorably with the lighting of surrounding cities. It is what the town needs immediately.

At the suggestion of the Planning Board the Lynn Gas and Electric Company has consented to erect three or four large units of 10,000 lumens each on Central street, just northerly at the Town Hall, in the early part of March and keep them lighted for two or three weeks. This will give the limited town meeting members and the citizens generally a chance to view them during the period when the town meetings are in session and thus compare them with the old type of lamps now in use in Saugus Centre square and other parts of the town.

In accordance with the request made at the aforesaid conference, the following tabulations have been made, showing the additional cost to the town of Saugus for the proposed street lighting, together with the credits covering the removal of the present street lighting in the same areas. The summaries are attached.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT L. ROBINSON, *Chairman*,
CHARLES H. L. KAHLER, *Secretary*,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,
WASHINGTON L. BRYER,
CHARLES E. THRASHER.

REPORT OF PLANNING BOARD

STREET LIGHTING RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE TOWN OF SAUGUS

January 12, 1931.

These summaries have been made in three groups:

Group I consists of—Cliftondale Square
Saugus Centre
East Saugus Square
North Saugus.

Group II consists of—Lincoln Avenue (in two parts)
Winter Street
Chestnut Street
Central Street
Essex Street
Jackson Street.

Group III consists of—Ballard Street
Salem Turnpike.

(Group 1)

Squares	Type of Lamps	Number Lamps	Cost Year per Lamp Installed	Total Cost	Credit Lamps Removed	Net Increase Annual
	Cliftondale Square					
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Ornamental	17	$110	$1,870		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP)	3	16		$ 48	
	2,500L. (250 CP)	5	45		225	$1,497
	Saugus Centre					
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Ornamental	18	110	1,980		
Proposed removal	400L. (40 CP)	7	16		112	
	2,500L. (250 CP)	6	45		270	1,598
	East Saugus					
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Ornamental	6	110	660		
Proposed removal . . .	2,500L. (250 CP)	2	45		90	570
	North Saugus					
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	5	100	500		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP)	2	16		32	
	2,500L. (250 CP)	1	45		45	423
Net Increase, Total of above four items (Annual)						$4,088

(Group II) **Lincoln Avenue from North Revere Line to Cliftondale Square**

Street	Type of Lamps	Number Lamps	Cost Year Per Lamp Installed	Total Cost	Credit Lamps Removed	Net Increase Annual
Proposed new installation .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	6	$100	$600		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP) Bracket Type	7	16		112	$488
Lincoln Avenue from Cliftondale Square to East Saugus Square						
Proposed new installation .	10,000 L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	29	100	2,900		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP)	21	16		336	
	2,500L. (250 CP)	5	45		225	2,339
Winter Street from Chestnut Street to Central Street						
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	19	100	1,900		
Proposed removal . .	400L. (40 CP)	15	16		240	1,660
Chestnut Street from Lincoln Avenue to East Saugus Square						
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	6	100	600		
Proposed removal	400L. (40 CP)	1	16			
	2,500L. (250 CP)	6	45		286	314

Central Street from Lincoln Avenue to Railroad Crossing						
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	16	100	1,600		
Proposed removal	400L. (40 CP)	16	16		256	1,344
Essex Street from Cliftondale Square to Railroad Crossing						
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (100 CP) Bracket Type	6	100	600		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP)	5	16		80	
	2,500L. (250 CP)	1	45		45	475
Jackson Street from Miss Raddin's Property to Central Street						
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	4	100	400		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP)	4	16		64	336
NET INCREASE, Total of above seven items (Annual)						$6,956

(Group III)

Ballard Street

Street	Type of Lamps	Number Lamps	Cost Year per Lamp Installed	Total Cost	Credit Lamps Removed	Net Increase Annual
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	12	$100	$1,200		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP)	10	16		$160	
	2,500L. (250 CP)	1	45		45	$995
Bristow Street at Salem Turnpike						
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	1	100	100		
Proposed removal . . .	400L. (40 CP)	1	16		16	84
Salem Turnpike at Fox Hill Bridge						
Proposed new installation . .	10,000L. (1,000 CP) Bracket Type	2	100	200		200
Net Increase, Total of above three items (Annual)						$1,279

NOTE: L. - Lumens CP - Candle Power

Report of Public Works Department

January 30, 1931.

To the Board of Selectmen, Town of Saugus:

Gentlemen,—The office of the Superintendent of Public Works was established in accordance with Chapter 85 of the Acts of 1916, and in compliance with the provisions of said act, I herewith submit my first annual report of the operations of this department for the financial year ending December 31, 1930.

The Superintendent of Public Works, as established under said act, subject to the authority and direction of the Selectmen, performs the duties of the Selectmen in respect to the construction, maintenance, and repairs of streets, ways, bridges, sidewalks, drains, water mains, and services. In short, he has the care, custody, and management of the Highway and Water Department of the town, and in addition thereto, performs such other duties as the Selectmen from time to time require with relation to other public improvements. There has never been maintained in this Department an Engineering Division. The engineering work which has heretofore been required, to carry on the work that comes under the direction of the Public Works Department, has been performed by private engineers, and paid for, from the appropriation for which the work was done. This past year a departure was made from that custom, and the engineering work required for the prosecution of work in this department was carried on by this department. An Engineering Assistant was employed from the first part of May through the balance of the year, with exceptionally good results. All lines and grades necessary for construction work in the various divisions of this department were furnished through this assistant, and the necessary inspection of work carried on by him.

It might be well for me to say that there are virtually no plans or records in the office of the Superintendent of Public Works of any of the water pipes or surface drainage pipes that are in use in the town. The same condition prevails with regards to plans and records of the accepted streets in the town.

It seems to me that this condition should not be allowed to continue. An engineering division, composed of at least two men should be provided for and efforts made to get information with regard to above plans and records so that they could be properly indexed for ready reference.

Highway Division

As above stated, this division of public work comes under the direction of the Superintendent of Public Works.

During the past year the appropriations for this division were as follows:

Maintenance	$29,800 00
Sidewalks and Curbing . . .	15,000 00
Work under Chapter 90 of the General Laws	15,500 00
Snow and Ice	5,000 00
Improvement of Cliftondale square,	2,500 00

The Maintenance account was made up as follows:

General Maintenance . . .	$20,000 00
Construction of Lawndale avenue .	1,800 00
Semi-Permanent Work . . .	8,000 00

Under the item of General Maintenance, the expenditures made, were for, cleaning streets, bituminous treatment of road surfaces, maintenance of roadways, fences, culverts, care of gravel sidewalk, and making minor repairs too numerous to mention.

The appropriation of $1,800 for Lawndale avenue provided for grading and constructing the roadway, and constructing necessary surface drains and catch basins, intending to do so much of the work as could be accomplished with the appropriation. With this appropriation, the surface drain was extended from the end of the existing drain in Lawndale avenue to Clayton avenue, a distance of 475 feet, and five new catch basins were built and connected to this drain. Two catch basins were rebuilt and also connected to this new drain. The roadway was built to subgrade from Lincoln avenue to a point near Addison avenue, and a permanent surface was laid for a distance of 300 feet from Lincoln avenue.

This street is the travelled route for those who live on the

many streets located on the hill and in my opinion ought to be completed in 1931.

The appropriation of $8,000 for semi-permanent work carried with it a condition to do work upon the nine streets in following schedule:

Myrtle street, Mount Vernon street, School street, all in Cliftondale.

Richard street, Wendell street, Vincent street, all in East Saugus.

Pleasant street, Appleton street, East Denver street, all in Saugus Center.

Myrtle street from Lincoln avenue to Mount Vernon street, Mount Vernon street from Myrtle street, to Whitney street, and School street from the B. & M. R. R. to Third street, were rebuilt.

Wendell street from Chestnut street to Newhall street, Vincent street from Chestnut street to Lincoln avenue, were rebuilt, and a surface drain with two catch basins was built in Richard street from Dudley street to a point 300 feet towards Ballard street. The roadway in Richard street, between these two points was also constructed.

East Denver street from Winter street to Central street was rebuilt. In Pleasant street and in Appleton street, no road work was undertaken. The appropriation for these two streets was expended in constructing surface drains, it being deemed more necessary to provide facilities to care for the surface water that accumulates on the surface of these two streets.

A departure was made in the manner of expending the appropriation for $15,000.00 for edgestones and sidewalks. For the first time in the history of the town the construction of edgestones and sidewalks was done under the law authorizing assessments.

Sidewalks were constructed in the streets shown in the following schedule:

Central street, easterly side, from the High School to Lincoln avenue.

Winter street, easterly side from Stocker street to the Community Church.

Denver street, corner Central street, westerly side.

Denver street, southerly side from Pinehurst road towards Dow street.

Denver street, northerly side, opposite No. 43-45.

Lincoln avenue, westerly side from No. 375 to No. 345 Lincoln avenue, easterly side at both corners of Lincoln court.

Walnut street at the North Saugus School.

This work was done under a contract with Murphy Bros. 5772 feet of curbing was constructed and 4533 square feet of driveway and 26,669 square feet of walk were built at a total cost of $14,988.57.

Assessments were computed by this department against the benefited estates, and schedules of same prepared for the Board of Selectmen, which schedules were committed to the Collector for collection. The total amount of assessments committed was $6,933.94. No assessments were made against town property.

The appropriation of $15,500.00 for work under Chapter 90 of the General Laws was divided, eight thousand dollars was appropriated for work on Woodbury avenue, and Hesper street, and seven thousand five hundred dollars on Main and Howard streets. No work was done on either of these projects. On Woodbury avenue and Hesper street, the State Department of Public Works and the County Commissioners recommended changes in the line and grade of the road. As a result of the suggested changes, there were introduced into this subject, the question of land damages and other adjustments and problems which have required a large amount of time to straighten out.

It will require another allotment of $8,000.00 on the part of the town to complete the construction of this project. It will also require an additional appropriation for the payment of land damages, consequent to the adoption of new lines. I have gone over the matter very carefully and am of the opinion that an appropriation of $12,000.00 will be required for this purpose.

The Main street and Howard street project was delayed in part, on account of the reconstruction of the water pipe in that part of Main street from the Newburyport Turnpike to the Circumferential Highway, and also because it was thought best to delay construction until a further appropriation of $7,500.00 could be made by the town for the completion of the work. The State engineers felt that if all of the work could be undertaken at the same time, a saving of several thousand dollars could be effected. With regard to the replacement of water mains above referred to, I wish to report that the money available for replacement of cement mains in the 1930 budget of the Water Department, namely $5,000.00, was expended for this purpose, and about 1500 feet of pipe were laid. There is yet

to be laid about 1700 feet of pipe which will require an appropriation of $6,000.00. In my opinion this improvement ought to be started at once, and therefore recommend that an appropriation be made to cover the cost of the work as above described.

The appropriation for removal of snow and ice was $5,000.00. This amount proved insufficient and a transfer for an additional sum was made by the Finance Committee, so that all obligations were met. The amount thus transferred was about $1,200.00. I would recommend that a larger appropriation be made for 1931.

Surface Drainage

Under this caption, I want to say that the manner heretofore employed in expending money to carry on this class of work ought to be changed, and that no further expenditures should be made in any section of the town for surface drains, until such time as a complete survey and necessary plans are prepared for each section where expenditures are contemplated. It is very evident from an examination of what work has been done in the town with reference to this class of work that no surveys, studies, or plans have ever been developed and that much of the work that has been done has been very poorly executed and can not be utilized for further extensions.

During the last part of the year an appropriation of $2,500.00 was made for the improvement of Cliftondale square. Plans of the changes contemplated were prepared by this Department, which called for very material changes. The size of the park was reduced, the street railway tracks placed in a new location, with the result that traffic conditions have been greatly improved. The work has been completed except that portion, relating to the reconstruction of the road surfaces. To reconstruct the area of the road surface in the square and of the streets leading out of the square will require an appropriation of $6,500.00, which I have incorporated in the requirement of the budget.

WATER DIVISION

The Water Division in the Department of Public Works has the care and management of the water system of the town, and the Superintendent of Public Works is charged with the responsibility of its maintenance and operation. During the past year, appropriations for this division were made as follows:

General Maintenance . . .	$23,500 00
Extension of Water Mains . .	6,000 00
Replacement of Cement Mains .	5,000 00
Installation of Meters on old services,	3,000 00
Purchase of Water . . .	19,000 00
Extensions, under Special Articles .	. . . .

The expenditures made under the appropriation for General Maintenance, are for the up-keep of the plant, installing and repair services, meters, and hydrants, in short, the operating expenses of the department. No new work has been paid for, from this appropriation.

The appropriation of $6,000 for General Extension of water mains was expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen in the locations shown in the following schedule. The size and length of pipe is also herewith shown.

Bradford terrace .	175′	6″
Madeira street . .	160′	6″
Oak Point road . .	240′	6″
Hemingway road .	120′	6″
Dudley street . .	120′	6″
Broadway . . .	400′	6″
Oriole avenue . .	600′	6″
Holland street . .	600′	8″
Oakwood avenue .	30′	6″

The appropriation for $5,000 for replacing cement mains was expended in replacing, in part, the cement mains in Main street between the Newburyport turnpike and the Circumferential highway. This work was undertaken in order that the work of reconstructing Main street might be advanced, 1,500 feet of 12″ pipe was laid. There still is 1,700 feet of old cement pipe in this part of Main street that will have to be replaced in conjunction with the reconstruction of the road. It will require an appropriation of $6,000 for this work, and I have included this in the estimate for the Water Division.

For the purpose of installing meters on old services, an appropriation of $3,000 was made. This amount was expended in the purchase of meters, and the installation of same. The appropriation for this class of work for 1931 can be materially reduced. I would suggest that only $2,000 be appropriated. With this appropriation it is my opinion that all services in the

town will be metered in 1931, and that thereafter no appropriation for meters will be required.

The appropriation for the purchase of water was $19,000.00. The actual amount expended was $21,560.00. A larger appropriation should be made for 1931. I would suggest that it be at least $21,000.00.

Provision was made in the annual town meeting by special articles, for extending the water mains in various locations in the town. All of the extensions authorized were constructed, and a sizable balance remained unexpended.

I would like to call your special attention to the construction of the main in Holland street, from Elm street to Clark street. For several years this line has been under discussion, but on account of passing over private property was never undertaken. This year it was possible to make satisfactory arrangements with the owners, and the line was constructed. By the construction of this line the territory on the east side of the Saugus River can now be assured of a proper supply of water all of the time.

I desire to call your attention to several specific defects in the water system, which I am sure are known to all of the citizens of the town.

There are still in use, in the town, about 12 miles of cement lined water pipes, that have been in use for over 40 years. Several bad breaks have occurred in these pipes during the past year. They serve as a reminder that some measure ought to be adopted, looking to the replacement of this old pipe. Larger appropriations ought to be made annually, or the work should be undertaken under a bond issue.

Under present conditions it is impossible to operate the pumping station in order to keep the water in the stand pipe at its proper elevation for fire protection, except during the night time, and then only for a short period of time. The cause of this condition is due to the small pipe in Lincoln avenue which supplies the water that has to be pumped. There have been occasions during the past year when the stand pipe has been used for fire purposes, that pumping had to be carried on for six nights in order to restore the water to its normal elevation. This is a serious condition, and steps should be taken at once to make the necessary changes, which would make it possible to operate the pumps at any time when necessary within the twenty-four hours.

Many complaints were received during the past year from property owners in the higher area bounded by Lincoln avenue, Central street, East Denver street, and Winter street, due to a poor supply of water. Under existing conditions it is impossible to properly supply water to this area without resorting to the use of the stand pipe. The complaints from this section are justified. This condition can be corrected by the construction of line from the high service area on Bakers Hill. By so doing, the pressure of the stand pipe could be used in the area above refered to, and a proper supply and pressure be made available at all times.

In this report I have refrained from going into details or in making the many schedules usually submitted with reports of this character. I have also refrained from making the numerous recommendations for additional appropriations for public improvements. I am thoroughly cognizant of the financial conditions which confront the town and the consequent impossibility of attempting to project many of the public improvements that ought to be undertaken.

I therefore want to impress the Board of Selectmen with the thought that, from time to time, as occasion may require, I shall be very glad to furnish any special report upon any project that may be contemplated or undertaken, basing such report upon actual surveys and prepared plans.

In conclusion, I want to avail myself of this opportunity to express my appreciation of the loyal support I have received from the Board of Selectmen in the work undertaken by me during the past year. I also want to say that I have at all times received the hearty cooperation of the other town offices in all matters where the Public Works Department was concerned. I believe that I would fail in my duty if I did not say a word of approval and commendation for the efforts that have been made by all of the employees in the department, to the end that the department might function more efficiently.

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED L. MAGGI,

Superintendent of Public Works.

Report of Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It now becomes my privilege to present to you my tenth annual report of the Police Department, together with the doings thereof, during the year nineteen hundred and thirty.

The department consists of one chief, one captain, nine permanent patrolmen and forty-four special officers, fifteen of whom are uniformed and prepared to do police duty whenever necessary. The roster is as follows:

CHIEF

Roland L. Mansfield

CAPTAIN

John T. Stuart

REGULAR PATROLMEN

Frank W. Joy, James P. Sullivan, Clarence H. Berrett, Henry P. Wheaton, Roland E. Mansfield, Peter A. Flaherty, William MacDougall, Ralph New, Joseph A. Lambert, Jr.

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Timothy J. Bannon, Oren O. Bentley, Thomas E. Canavan, John P. Chesley, Byron Day, Arthur J. Decareau, Charles C. DeFronzo, Norman D. Hatch, Samuel Johnston, Howard P. Kelley, Charles E. Light, Andrew C. Lynn, Howard P. McAdoo, Edgar H. MacDougall, Alfred Maggi, Walter F. Berrett, Ernest Merrithew, Samuel C. Maddox, James F. Maher, John E. Mansfield, Ernest M. Hatch, Walter F. Neal, Willie M. Penney, Charles B. Pugsley, Henry R. Robinson, Edward O. Roy, Percy R. Salsman, Frank H. Spencer, Charles E. Stillings, Frank M. Symonds, Everett Vickary, John G. Walton, Daniel B. Willis, Alfred H. Woodward, Frederick A. Leary, William S. Rockhill, Carleton L. Shorey, Charles N. Wormstead.

SPECIAL OFFICERS FOR LYNN WATER SHEDS

Patrick Garrity, Dennis W. Mead, John F. Heath, Henry E. Newhall, William J. Kennedy, John H. Newhall.

During nineteen hundred thirty 693 males and 29 females were arrested, making a total of 722, of which number 28 were juveniles. The total number of arrests for the year decreased by 42 over those of the year previous, and were for the following crimes :— violating town By-Laws or city ordinances, 102, violation of probation, 1; escape, 2; assault, 21; alien with gun, 1; adultery 2; breaking and entering, 10; installing electric wires without permit, 1; deserter, 1; non-payment of wages, 3; cruelty to animals, 4; having gaming implements in possession, 1; false weight, 5; drunkenness, 148; disturbing the peace, 5; disorderly conduct, 5; default, 8; keeping unlicensed dogs, 15; unlawful use of milk cans, 1; violation of probation, 1; fornication, 1; impersonating a police office, 1; gaming on Lord's Day, 8; liquor nuisance, 1; illegal manufacturing liquor, 6; illegally transportating liquor, 2; illegal sale of liquor, 1; illegal keeping of liquor, 9: bastardy, 2; indecent language, 1; larceny, 36; lewdness, 1; lewd co-habitation, 2; malicious mischief, 1; manslaughter, 1; murder, 4; non-support, 13; violating milk laws, 1; present at game, 7; setting fire no permit, 1; peddling no license, 1; rape, 3; profanity, 1; robbery, 2; suspicion, 2; threat, 1; accessory before fact, 1; trespass, 9; violating road laws, 6; vagrancy, 1; violating school laws, 4; violating game laws, 6; violating auto laws, 240; violating health laws, 5.

Disposition of the arrests were :— fined, 173; filed, 91; discharged, 23; default removed, 6; released, 39; probation, 53; state farm, 3; Salem Jail, 13; Lyman school, 1; Lawrence training school, 3; held for grand jury, 16; arrested for other authorities, 274; continued 18; dismissed, 9.

The segregation of nativity of prisoners was :— Americans, 497; English, 34; French, 19; German, 1; Irish, 19; Greek, 3; Italian, 62; Swedish, 2; Jewish, 12; Polish, 52; Negro, 7 Armenian, 7; Norwegian, 1; Portuguese, 3; Belgian, 2; Dutch, 1.

Daily reports of officers show the following :— complaints received and investigated, 1,071; autos reported stolen, 231: stolen autos recovered, 34; articles reported stolen, or lost, 82; articles found, 60; dogs reported lost, 60; dogs found, 61;

doors and windows found open and secured 99; alarms of fire responded to, 62; persons removed to hospitals, 72; persons reported missing, 41; lost persons found, 34; notified for hospitals and other departments, 100; all others, 229; making a total of 2,242.

The total amounts of fines collected in our court was $2,740.00, of which $685.00 was paid to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, $1,965.00 paid to the town of Saugus, $65.00 paid to the County of Essex and $25.00 paid to to the M.S.P.C.A. As we are forced to prosecute all cases of operating motor vehicles while under the influence of liquor in the District Court of Southern Essex, at Lynn, it is impossible to say how much the fines on those cases would total, but it is safe to assume that it would be between $3,000.00 and $4,000.00, which would make a substantial increase to our returns.

It would perhaps be well to describe the motor equipment of this department, and its present condition, and I now do so. We have one white combination ambulance and patrol wagon of the year 1922, which despite its age is in very good condition. However, due to the great amount of ambulance work done by the Police Department, the time is rapidly approaching when a modern ambulance will become a necessary requisite to this department, and I take this opportunity of calling this matter to your attention for future consideration. The Packard sedan, purchased last April, is in excellent condition and will undoubtedly render us much satisfactory service. The Star sedan, bought in 1926, is completely worn out, and it is only by careful nursing and frequent and expensive repairs that it is kept in service, and I am therefore recommending that it be replaced by a new light sedan for general police work. The two Harley-Davidson motorcycles, one a 1927 and the other a 1928, should be replaced with new machines, as the two now in use are no longer safe for police usage.

During the first ten months of 1929, five children were killed and nineteen injured by automobiles. Feeling that this terrible slaughter could be cut down considerably, a patrolman was assigned to visit the several schools throughout the town and teach the element of highway safety to the students. Whether or not this has proven successful can best be shown by stating that since that time not one child has been killed by a motor vehicle. Sixteen were injured, only one of these being serious, the injuries being mostly of a very minor nature. In view of the

excellent results accomplished, I am, this year asking for a small sum of money to care for the expenses incurred in the continuance of this important work.

As no department can be expected to successfully compete with the modern criminal unless sufficiently manned and properly equipped, I am recommending the addition of four regular officers, in order that all parts of the town may be given more adequate police protection.

The Teletype, a recent invention, which is fast becoming a necessary adjunct to the modern Police Department, has so successfully proven its worth, not once, but numerous times, that I am again this year, asking that one be installed in our station, to link us with surrounding cities and towns, all of which are so equipped, and to allow us to be so much better able to prevent the escape of the criminal, who with the automobile, is usually able to make good his escape, while the old system of using the telephone for spreading the alarm, is being used.

I again urge upon you the advisability of installing a modern system of police call boxes, but in the event of this not being considered practical at this time, I would suggest that two additional boxes be added to our present system. I also suggest that uniforms be furnished by the town for all regular officers.

As our present quarters are entirely unsatisfactory for our needs, and the space now occupied by us is badly needed by other departments for office space, I feel that now would be an opportune time to start on foot a movement to build a new police station.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Judge William E. Ludden, the several town officials and private citizens who have by their cooperation, aided me during the past year, and I hope that this good feeling will continue toward the Police Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ROLAND L. MANSFIELD,

Chief of Police.

Report of Chief of Fire Department

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1930.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1930.

ROSTER

CHIEF

Mellen R. Joy

CAPTAIN

Edward J. McTague

LIEUTENANTS

Ralph E. Berrett
William R. Salsman, Jr.

PERMANENT FIREMEN

Henry Saxon
George B. Drew
Harold R. Atkinson
Joseph L. Maguire
Chester A. Tarbox
John McLaughlin
Alfred A. Bird
Albert F. Jervis

CALL FIREMEN

Ernest M. Hatch
George W. Nicholson
Ralph Quirk
Ward Meeker
Alexander S. McCarrier
Robert E. Holbrook
Arthur W. Randall
Lewis O. Gray
William A. Mathewson
Frank P. Garafano

During the year of 1930, the Fire Department responded to 412 alarms and calls for fire, an increase of 85 more than for 1929.

There were 103 box alarms, 309 telephone calls, 31 of which were followed by box alarms, many of them were unnecessary, 23 of the box alarms were false and needless.

Total mileage traveled by the apparatus in responding to all calls was 1,256 miles.

The assessed valuation, and insurance on buildings, automobiles, trucks, etc., involved in fires are as follows:

Assessed value of buildings, autos, trucks, etc.	$285,500 00
Estimated loss on buildings, etc.	77,566 00
Insurance on buildings, etc.	392,013 00
Insurance paid on buildings, etc	66,195 69
Estimated valuation on contents	138,605 00
Estimated loss on contents	32,084 00
Insurance on contents	101,800 00
Insurance paid on contents	24,764 24

During the year a new 600 gallon combination pump and hose wagon was purchased, and a new city service double bank combination ladder truck with booster pump attached and a water tank of a capacity of 100 gallons of water to take the place of chemical tanks, thereby putting the Fire Department in good condition for some time to come.

Two permanent men were added to the department during the year, also eight call firemen were appointed.

The Dodge combination is in poor condition, and has outlived its usefulness as a piece of fire apparatus.

The Fire Department has done excellent work in keeping the fire loss down to the small loss that it has with such a large territory that it has to cover, and with the small number of men to man the apparatus and to handle the fires.

During the year 44,850 feet of 2½-inch hose was laid and used at fires, 30,500 feet of ¾-inch chemical hose was used, 3,657 gallons of chemical fluid was used in extinguishing fires, 10 gallons of foamite was used, and 1,636 feet of ladders were used at fires.

Tabulated fire alarms and calls, etc., are as follows:

Buildings, 73; wood and brush fires, 149; grass, 78; autos and trucks, 20; chimney fires, 10; dump fires, 16; rubbish fires, 9; trees, 2; tar kettles, 2; bonfires, 5; engine 1 to cover at Lynn, 1; ice house in Melrose, 1; defective chimneys, 5; defective fireplaces, 2, rescue of horse from mud, 1; other small fires, 10; false and needless alarms, 23; total, 412.

Alarms and calls by months	Bell Alarms	Telephone	Total
January	5	10	15
February	2	14	16
March	21	50	71
April	11	78	89
May	16	29	45
June	7	5	12
July	4	11	15
August	1	7	8
September	5	17	22
October	10	43	53
November	7	19	26
December	14	26	40
	103	309	412

Three new fire alarm boxes were installed at various locations during the year.

There has been a number of improvements in the equipment and fire appliances. A Bullard-Davis Inhalator, has been purchased, and a two way Baker water gun, and many other smaller appliances have been purchased by the engineers.

At this time I want to thank the Lynn Fire Department for the excellent service rendered during the many times that they have responded and worked at fires when assistance was required, and for their fine cooperation.

In closing, I make the following recommendations for the year 1931.

That a new and larger, modern up to date Central Fire Station be built in the near future, to replace the old wooden building that is now occupied by the Fire Department, as a Central Fire Station, at the present time, which is a serious fire hazard, on account of being used to house motor vehicles in, and does not comply with the State Garage laws, rules and regulations.

It is also a serious health menace as after heavy rain storms, there is considerable amount of water coming into the cellar, and leaves the building in damp condition for several days at a time.

That the fire alarm system be given a thorough examination by an expert electrical engineer of fire alarm systems, and have him report any and all defects and with his recommendations.

That many of the hydrants that are set too low in the ground,

be raised so that the large suction hose may be connected to the $4\frac{1}{2}$-inch outlet of the hydrants may be used in case of fire.

That a compressed fire alarm whistle be installed at some place in the town, thereby discontinuing the bells that are now in use for alarm purposes, as they are very unreliable in calling the men to fires.

That 2,000 feet of $2\frac{1}{2}$-inch hose be purchased to replace old hose that is unfit for fire use and has been condemned.

That two or more permanent firemen be appointed to the Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

MELLEN R. JOY,

Chief of Fire Department.

Report of Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As required by the State Department of Animal Industry.

I made a careful examination of all the dairy animals and the places in which they were kept in January and February. All appeared healthy and kept under proper conditions. Number inspected 464.

Have inspected and stamped as fit for food at time of slaughter:

Swine . . .	24
Cattle . . .	5
Calf	1
Sheep . . .	2

Of the many cases reported to me of persons bitten by dogs only one dog on examination proved a positive case of rabies.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HITCHINGS,

Inspector.

Report of Forest Fire Warden

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1930.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

I hereby submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Warden for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The year 1930, has been a very busy one, there has been 149 brush and wood fires, some of these have been very serious ones, at six of these I had to call upon the State Forest Fire truck, which is located at the Central Fire Station in Danvers, for assistance in extinguishing these fires, which had burned deeply into the ground, during the extremely dry season the past fall.

During these fires 11,500 feet of one inch hose was used and water pumped through the hose for hours at a time on these fires, owing to no water being available in the woods, during the dry spell several thousand feet of 2½-inch hose had to be run from hydrants to furnish water for the State forest fire equipment to extinguish them, otherwise these fires burned for a long period of time or until a heavy rain had fallen.

I have been very fortunate in getting the service of the truck when I called for it, if the truck had been in service somewhere else at the time, I would have been unable to hold these fires under control.

During the year I had to employ extra help and at a number of the wood fires, and at times I had to call upon the employees of the Public Works Department and take them into the woods and at times I had to keep some of them in the woods part of the day and nights.

The Fire Department extinguished a number of the smaller brush fires in a short time.

The Forest Fire Warden has worked night and day, without rest or sleep to supervise the extinguishing of wood and brush fires.

I recommend that the town of Saugus purchase a piece of apparatus and the necessary equipment and appliances for

handling all brush and wood fires, similar to the State forest fire equipment, and by doing so it would eliminate a long delay of waiting for the arrival of the State apparatus, this could be used at all other fires as well.

I wish to thank the Public Works Department for their co-operation with the Forest Fire Warden for their good work at the woods fires.

Respectfully submitted,

MELLEN R. JOY,

Forest Fire Warden.

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

CHARITY DEPARTMENT

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Of our appropriation of $33,156.48 we have spent $33,155.68 with some outstanding bills not yet rendered by other towns and cities for aid furnished to non-residents having Saugus settlements, amount of said bills unknown.

We have received from cities and towns $3,424.95 and from the Commonwealth $3,436.79, the total reimbursements amounting to $6,861.74.

Our weekly payroll for mothers with dependent children and others amounting to approximately $425.00.

We recommend that the sum of $65,430.00 be appropriated for general expenditures for the year 1931 and the further sum of $25,000.00 for the Old Age Pension for the last six months of 1931.

SAUGUS INFIRMARY

Our appropriation for 1930 was $10,500.00.

We have spent $10,488.29 leaving an unexpended balance of $11.71 reverting to the town treasury.

We have received from sale of produce	$946 66	
We have received from sale of milk .	4,588 58	
We have received from sale of wood .	219 00	
We have received from sale of stock .	2,315 07	
We have received from miscellaneous sources	1 50	
Total cash receipts		$8,070 81
There is now due from sale of farm products		264 00
Making a total revenue for 1930 of		$8,334 81

The net expense of conducting the Infirmary has been $2,153.48 for 1930.

The December 31, 1930 inventory of personal property at the Infirmary amounts to $7,140.71.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES, *Chairman*,
EVAN EVANS, *Secretary*,
ERNEST M. HATCH,

Board of Public Welfare of Saugus, Mass.

Town Clerk's Report

JANUARY 5, 1931.

To Whom it May Concern:

I, the undersigned, hereby certify that the following are true copies of Article 49 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1927 and the action taken thereon, and Article 68 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1928 and the action taken thereon:

1927

"ART. 49. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $500 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, who shall be authorized to hire counsel in order to determine the validity of tax titles, or see what action the town will take in the matter—Board of Selectmen."

"Voted, That the sum of $500 be and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen to determine the validity of tax titles and that the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to employ counsel for that purpose."

1928

"ART. 68. To see if the town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,000 to be expended under direction of the Board of Selectmen, who shall be authorized to hire counsel in order to determine the validity of tax titles, or to see what action the town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen."

Voted, That the sum of $1,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen to determine the validity of tax titles and that the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to employ counsel for that purpose."

A true copy. Attest:

LILLIAN SHORES,

Town Clerk.

Report of the Board of Assessors

Number of polls assessed	4,296
Number of persons paying on property	6,844
Number of persons liable to do military duty	2,909
Population as taken by the Assessors, April 1	15,057

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY ASSESSED

Number of dwelling houses	3,695
Number of acres of land	6,308
Number of acres of land (exempted property)	278
Number of horses	121
Number of cows	396
Number of neat cattle other than cows	6
Number of swine	975
Number of fowl	7,757
Number of dogs to be registered (female 362, male 837)	1,199
Number of autos assessed	4,156

VALUE OF REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE

Buildings (excluding land)	$9,666,353
Land (excluding buildings)	3,570,125
Personal property	944,942
Total	$14,181,420
Exemptions	240,520

TOTAL AMOUNT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM TAXATION

Final taking of unredeemed real estate	$28,975
Town property	1,331,575
Religious societies	348,550
Charitable societies	6,925
Literary societies	3,875
Sons of Veterans' Building Association	10,675

Lynn Council Boy Scouts of America Inc. of Lynn	$2,100
City of Melrose	50
City of Lynn	175
Total	$1,732,900

ABATEMENTS

For the year 1928	$7 08
For the year 1929	3,449 41
For the year 1930	3,257 31

BASIS OF TAXATION

Town appropriations	$626,799 75
Alfred J. Hynes judgment	2,050 00
Mabel D. Knowlton judgment	150 00
State tax	13,930 00
State highway	6,410 67
Metropolitan Parks	11,673 14
Charles River Basin	1,656 98
Southern traffic route	70 75
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth and Hingham	295 76
Auditing municipal accounts	1,304 37
Metropolitan planning	122 42
Snow removal	342 25
Fire prevention	176 68
Abatement of smoke nuisance	71 20
Care of needy Civil War Veterans	140 00
County tax	24,584 78
Overlay	6,173 41
Total	$695,952 16
Less town income	200,928 84
Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property	$495,023 32

Appropriated as follows:

On real estate	$454,019 15
On personal estate	32,412 17
On polls	8,592 00
On gypsy moth	1,837 93

Taxes of State, county and town committed to
Lillian Shores, Tax Collector.

August 29, 1930	$496,861 25
December 20, 1930	300 98
December 20, 1930	42 00
Tax rate per $1,000	34 30
City of Lynn (special tax)	632 84

Motor Excise Tax Committed to
Lillian Shores, Tax Collector 1929 Levy.

January 13, 1930	$134 03
February 10, 1930	59 15
Valuation of Motor Vehicles in 1929 Levy	25,140 00
Abatements, 1929 Levy	260 43

Motor Excise Tax Committed to
Lillian Shores, Tax Collector 1930 Levy.

March 24, 1930	$16,619 45
October 1, 1930	8,404 07
December 30, 1930	1,201 51
December 31 1930	32 00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles in 1930 Levy	1,094,235 00
Abatements, 1930 Levy	1,711 25

LEWIS J. AUSTIN, *Chairman*,
EDWIN K. HAYDEN,
DANIEL B. WILLIS.

Board of Assessors of the Town of Saugus.

Report of Cemetery Commissioners

Riverside has developed a new section this year in the centre of the cemetery. Evergreens and shrubbery have been placed in this new part by lot owners, which greatly beautifies this section.

The Winter street wall has at last been completed with the 1930 appropriation, and it is conservatively estimated that this wall could not be replaced for less than $50,000.

The great need now for Riverside is drainage and cement gutters to keep the drives from being washed away by heavy rains. It is planned, if funds are available, to start this work during 1931.

The Perpetual Care Fund increased $7,296.00 during 1930, and now amounts to $51,000, an increase of over $40,000 since 1917. It is the intention of the Commissioners to augment this fund and put every lot eventually under perpetual care.

Through the appropriation made last year for the old cemetery near the square, great improvement was made. Much of the cemetery was graded, and the co-operation of the Public Works Department in giving us filling from the highways aided greatly in this work. An appropriation is being asked for in the current warrant to put the wall in proper shape.

The Commissioners have secured from the owner an option on property adjoining the cemetery on the west, containing a large area of land including buildings, at a price very little in excess of its assessed value. The Commissioners feel that this is an opportune time to secure additional space at a reasonable price, and hope the town will see fit to make the neccssary appropriation while the opportunity is available.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM,
W. GEORGE GREENLAY,
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of the Playground Commission

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The past year has proved to us all without a doubt the true wisdom and value of playgrounds to the town. A playground can have much to do with the welfare and social life and friendship of our children.

A good citizen is not only anxious to produce a maximum of good for society, but he is also equally obligated to produce a maximum of efficiency for society. This is accomplished by outdoor supervised play and recreation. All play should be supervised or directed to the end that the most value of play may be conserved. When children play they learn they must in order to take part in any game with other children on the playground surrender the individual whines, temper, and caprice to the rules of the game. They must play under the rules of the game or they cannot play. The same is true of the laws of our country, by that we mean that to be a good citizen, we must live up to those laws. So by supervised play we as a town are helping our children to become good citizens.

Our playgrounds have a daily attendance of two hundred (200) children under supervision at all time. The Cliftondale playground has proven to be the most popular with the children with the average attendance of one hundred and fifty (150) children daily. This proves that the play area of the town is rapidly decreasing in this section. Saugus attendance was much smaller which is due to the fact that there is more opportunity and space for play than there is in Cliftondale. We were very fortunate in securing the three very efficient supervisors which we had the past year.

Stackpole field was used every playable day either for a ball-game or football game. This field was at all times in a first class condition for either of the above games. Much favorable comment has been heard about the baseball diamond and the gridiron from visiting teams and high school coaches. Our seating capacity is now six hundred people but we hope to increase this to twelve hundred in 1931.

Sanitation is now our main problem, at the present time there is no method of sanitation. This we hope to overcome this year by erecting a sanitation station on each playground.

Cliftondale playground received a great deal of filling this year giving us a larger area for the children to play. New drains were also necessary this past year. Both playgrounds received new equipment such as volley ball courts, swings, slides and teeters.

In closing we would like to call to your attention the beautiful small shade trees that have been set out at the Cliftondale playground, and also the most useful and popular shelter which was erected this year. These were given to the town by the Womens Civic League. The town and playground commission are much indebted to the members of the Civic League.

Respectively submitted,

CRAWFORD H. STOCKER, *Chairman*,
J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
EDWIN M. HOLMES, *Secretary*,

Saugus Playground Commission.

Collector's Report

Lillian Shores, Collector, in Account with Town of Saugus:

DR.

January 1, 1930		
To balance of 1929 tax . . .	$218,426 77	
Supplementary list . . .	2 00	
To 1929 interest collected . .	5,802 40	
Unlocated difference . . .	1 08	
		$224,232 25

CR.

By 1929 tax paid Treasurer . .	$186,495 82	
By 1929 Interest paid Treasurer .	5,802 40	
By 1929 Abatements . . .	3,331 94	
By Tax Titles to town . . .	18,220 54	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.) .	9,485 30	
Balance outstanding (having been committed to Town Counsel for collection by suit) . . .	896 25	
		$224,232 25

DR.

To tax of 1930 committed August 29, 1930 and December 20, 1930 .	$488,570 23	
To 1930 Interest collected . .	273 09	
		$488,843 32

CR.

By 1930 tax paid Treasurer . .	$261,048 59	
By 1930 Interest paid Treasurer .	273 09	
By 1930 Abatements . . .	3,037 09	
		$264,358 77
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on the 1930 commitment . . .		$224,484 55

Since January 1, 1931, have collected $16,345.76, abated $352.50, leaving uncollected $207,786.29 on February 14, 1931.

POLL TAXES

DR.

To 1930 Poll Tax commitment committed June 23, 1930 and December 20, 1930 . . .	$8,634 00	
		$8,634 00

CR.

By 1930 Poll Taxes paid Treasurer .	$8,104 00	
By 1930 Poll Tax abatements . .	112 00	
		$8,216 00
Uncollected Poll Taxes December, 31 1930 on 1930 commitment .		$418 00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Committed April 24, 1929 .	$4,246 50	
To interest collected . . .	140 62	
		$4,387 12

CR.

By April 1929 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$3,315 38	
By April 1929 commitment abatements	149 15	
By April 1929 commitment interest paid Treasurer	140 62	
		3,605 15
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on April 1929 Excise Tax commitment		$781 97

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed July 16, 1929 .	$2,421 49	
To interest collected . . .	84 24	
		$2,505 73

CR.

By July 1929 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$1,935 83	
By July 1929 commitment abatements	67 77	
By July 1929 commitment interest paid Treasurer	84 24	
		2,087 84
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on July 1929 Excise Tax commitment		$417 89

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed October 23, 1929	$1,246 16	
To interest collected . . .	31 99	
		$1,278 15

CR.

By October 1929 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$1,054 76	
By October 1929 commitment abatements	30 07	
By October 1929 commitment interest paid Treasurer . .	31 99	
		$1,116 82
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on October 1929 Excise Tax commitment		$161 33

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed November 18, 1929 .	$177 79	
To interest collected . . .	4 65	
		$182 44

CR.

By November 1929 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$139 20	
By November 1929 commitment abatements	2 23	
By November 1929 commitment interest paid Treasurer . .	4 65	
		$146 08
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on November 1929 Excise Tax commitment		$36 36

DR.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed December 23, 1929 .	$219 39	
To interest collected . . .	1 34	
		$220 73

CR.

By December 1929 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$191 71	
By December 1929 commitment abatements	13 96	
By December 1929 commitment interest paid Treasurer . .	1 34	
		$207 01
Uncollected December 31, 1930, on December 1929 Excise Tax commitment		$13 72

DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax of 1929 committed January 13, 1930 .	$134 03	
To interest collected . . .	2 13	
		$136 16

CR.

By January 1930 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$121 42	
By January 1930 commitment abatements	59	
By January 1930 commitment interest paid Treasurer . .	2 13	
		$124 14
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on January 1930 Excise Tax commitment		$12 02

DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax of 1929 committed February 10, 1930 .	$59 13	
To interest collected . . .	1 59	
		$60 72

CR.

By February 1930 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$53 78	
By February 1930 commitment interest paid Treasurer . .	1 59	
		$55 37
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on February 1930 Excise Tax commitment .		$5 35

DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed March 24, 1930 .	$16,619 45	
To interest collected . . .	17 41	
To overpaid interest to Treasurer .	14 04	
		$16,650 90

CR.

By March 1930 commitment tax paid Treasurer . . .	$12,232 06	
By March 1930 commitment abatements	1,220 49	
By March 1930 commitment interest paid Treasurer	31 45	
		$13,484 00
Uncollected December 31, 1930 on March 1930 Excise Tax commitment .		$3,166 90

Since January 1, 1931, have collected $229.80, abated $1.20, leaving uncollected $2,935.90 on February 14, 1931

DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed October 1, 1930 . .	$8,404 07	
To interest collected . . .	10 25	
		$8,414 32

CR.

By October 1930 commitment tax paid Treasurer	$6,714 36	
By October 1930 commitment abatements	86 43	
By October 1930 commitment interest paid treasurer . . .	10 25	
		$6,811 04
Uncollected December 31, 1930, on October 1930 Excise Tax commitment .		$1,603 28

Since January 1, 1931, have collected $151.49, leaving uncollected $1,451.09 on February 14, 1931.

DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed December 30, 1930 .	$1,201 51	
		$1,201 51

CR.

By December 30, 1930 commitment tax paid Treasurer . . .	$10 29	
		$10 29
Uncollected December 31, 1930, on December 30, 1930, Excise Tax commitment		$1,191 22

Since January 1 1931, have collected $601.97, abated $5.67, leaving uncollected $583.58 on February 14, 1931.

DR.

To Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed December 31, 1930 .	$32 00	
		$32 00
Uncollected December 31, 1930, on December 31, 1930 Excise Tax commitment		$32 00

Since January 1, 1931, have collected $12.00, leaving uncollected $20.00 on February 14, 1931.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN SHORES,

Collector of Taxes.

Report of Library Trustees

The Trustees of the Saugus Free Public Library present the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1930.

The increase in circulation has been very gratifying, there being a total increase of 12,699 which is nearly double of that for the previous year.

The increase in circulation of the East Saugus branch which was opened in the latter part of 1929 seems to indicate that the change to a different section of the district is a convenience to the patrons of that branch. All the libraries with one exception show a material increase.

We again call the attention of the citizens, as we have in the last two reports, to the crowded condition of the main library and we hope to get authority from the town to enlarge it by the addition of a wing.

Two lamps have been placed on either side of the main entrance to the library which fill a need that has been obvious since the building was in use and which add to the beauty of the building. They were made in the shop of Mr. Edward Guy at the "Old Iron Works House."

We were pleased to receive from the Civics Committee of the Riverside Club a gift of $20 to purchase books on Civics.

Approximately 200 books were given by Mrs. Lida Oliver of Whiting street for use at the Cliftondale Branch.

CIRCULATION

Main Library, 40,821; Cliftondale, 26,226; East Saugus, 6,712; Lynnhurst, 2,573; North Saugus, 1,271. Total 77,603.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN B. LANG, *Chairman*,
JOHN HUSLER,
WALTER D. BLOSSOM,
KALER A. PERKINS,
ARTHUR E. STARKEY,
WILLIAM MEAD, *Secretary*.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1930

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1931

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

MORTIMER H. MELLEN, *Chairman,* Term Expires, 1932
26 Mt. Vernon Street Tel. 385

MRS. MABEL CARTER Term Expires, 1933
128 Essex Street Tel. 762-W

WELCOME W. McCULLOUGH Term Expires, 1931
280 Central Street Tel. 284

FREDERICK WILLIS Term Expires, 1933
5 Willis Street Tel. 365

WALDO B. RUSSELL Term Expires, 1931
6 Anawan Avenue Tel. 582

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

JESSE W. LAMBERT

Residence, 279 Central Street Tel. 267
Office, High School Building Tel. 775
Office Hours—8.30 to 9.00 A.M.
4.00 to 5.00 P.M.
on every school day except Friday

CLERK:—MISS ANNA JACOBS
5 Evans Street

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

CHARLES E. LIGHT
30 Stone Street Tel. 376

MEETING OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Regular Meetings of the School Committee are held the first and third Mondays of each month (excepting July and August) at 8 o'clock P.M.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

At a meeting of the School Committee held January 16, 1931 it was "voted to accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent as the report of the School Committee required by the statutes."

MORTIMER H. MELLEN,
Chairman.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

Name and Address	Telephone
Dr. Myron H. Davis 24 Main Street	235
Dr. Leroy C. Furbush 272 Lincoln Avenue	120
Dr. Mary Penney 26 Jackson Street	110

SCHOOL NURSE

Mrs. Mary Donovan
Broadway, Lynnfield — Breakers 75090

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall Term, 1930	Opened September 8, 1930 Closed December 19, 1930
Winter Term (first half)	Opened December 29, 1930 Closes February 20, 1931
Second Half	Opens March 2, 1931 Closes April 24, 1931
Spring Term	Opens May 4, 1931 Closes June 26, 1931
Fall Term, 1931	September 9, 1931

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2–2–2–2 on fire alarm and street lights turned on five minutes.

At 8 A.M. means no morning session for grades or opportunity class.

At 12.45 means no afternoon session for grades.

At 6.45 means no session for High School.

At 11.45 A.M. means no session for second platoon.

SCHOOL TELEPHONES

Armitage	1090	Mansfield	1096
Ballard	1091	No. Saugus	1098
Cliftondale	1092	Roby	1099
Emerson	1093	Oaklandvale	731
Felton	1094	Sweetser Jr. High	1097
Lynnhurst	1095	High School	260

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee and other Citizens of Saugus:

It is with pleasure that your Superintendent submits at this time his thirteenth annual report of the conditions, progress and needs of the schools of the town of Saugus, the same being the thirty-eighth annual report of the School Department.

The Teaching Force

The number of teachers who have left us during the past year is somewhat less than that of previous years. This is a source of encouragement and we hope that the time will come when we shall be able to retain a larger proportion of our teaching force than at present. We are very proud of the fact that successors of many of these teachers have been selected from our own citizens who have prepared themselves for the profession. The work that these teachers have done during the past four months is highly commendable in general. With a larger experience many of them will take their places among our best teachers. The following list shows the actual changes in our teaching force.

Vernon Evans was promoted to the principalship of the High School to succeed Robert Webber. Mr. Evans' position as submaster and teacher of history was filled by Frank Gracey.

Harold Adlington was succeeded by John Gifford.

The vacancy in English XI caused by the resignation of Mrs. Mabel Williams was filled by promoting Morelle Connell to English XI and C. Carroll Cunningham to English X. Ashton Davis was appointed to teach English IX.

Amy Wiggin Dushuttle was succeeded by Walter D. Blossom.

Alice Willis was transferred to the High School. Bertha Morrison was appointed to succeed her in the Junior High.

Helen Cunningham was transferred from the Sweetser Junior High to the High School.

Esther Lovering was succeeded by Elsie Anderson who was transferred from the Roby School.

Ruth Douglas succeeded Evelyn Mathews.

Mae Priest was appointed to teach Grade V at the Sweetser School.

Lillian Connell and Mildred Willard were transferred to the Central Junior High.

Gertrude Chapman was transferred to the Sweetser School Grade V. Harriett Mellen succeeded her at the Armitage School.

Mary Walsh was transferred from the Emerson to the Armitage School to succeed Violet Martin.

Gladys Fox was transferred to the Roby School and was succeeded at the Ballard by Segrid Carlson.

Marleah Graves was transferred to the Cliftondale School to succeed Clara Trowbridge.

Dorothy Mason succeeded Katherine Campbell who was transferred to the Mansfield School.

Evelyn Fenna succeeded Lillian Pooler Sewall at the North Saugus School.

Mary Walsh the Opportunity Class teacher resigned. Mary Mullins was appointed.

Additional Teachers

We were obliged to add six full time teachers to our force, as follows:

High School	3
Grade Schools	2
Opportunity Class	1

We also employ two part time teachers:

Lillian Dahlin	Assistant in Sewing
Dorothy Eccles	Assistant in Music

Cost of School Support

The net per pupil cost of education in the town of Saugus is exceptionally low. The comparative cost for the past four years is as follows:

Appropriation General Fund

March 1930		$208,030 00
Received from State (income tax) .	$33,770 00	
Received from State (state wards) .	607 26	
		34,377 26
From local taxation		$173,652 74

Enrollment October 1930 . .	3,375	
Enrollment October 1929 . .	3,164	
Enrollment October 1928 . .	3,094	
Enrollment October 1927 . .	2,988	
Per pupil cost (net) 1930 based on Oct. enrollment . .		$51 45
Per pupil cost (net) 1929 based on Oct. enrollment . .		51 89
Per pupil cost (net) 1928 based on Oct. enrollment . .		50 33
Per pupil cost (net) 1927 based on Oct. enrollment . .		51 81

Per pupil cost based on membership January 1, 1930 is $55.55 making an average for the year about $54.00.

Legislative Work

Doubtless few people are aware of the time and concentrated thought required of our school committee.

Its members have been tireless in dealing with the many perplexing problems that have arisen. Night after night from early evening until about midnight they have given of their best thought and action in their endeavors to reach fair and impartial decisions. They are called upon also from day to day to investigate and report on many matters. All this attention is given cheerfully and gratuitously.

Indeed, travelling expenses are met by them as well and telephone services given free of charge.

We feel certain that fair minded citizens will accord to such a committee, cooperation, consideration and sincere appreciation.

Repairs

At our last annual town meeting $8,542 was appropriated for repairs and this went a long way toward making our buildings more attractive and comfortable also in enclosing our grounds to some extent with chain link fences. We believe that fencing the school grounds, especially if located on heavily traveled streets, is a step in the right direction and should be continued until every school ground is enclosed.

The principals and janitors have submitted lists of repair needs and many have been included in the repair budget.

In addition to the regular repair work it will be necessary to complete renovations at the Old Center building, replace the

antiquated toilet fixtures at the Emerson School and to renovate or replace toilets at the Mansfield. These items alone will require an expenditure of several thousands of dollars, consequently the total of our repair budget will, of necessity, be somewhat larger than in former years. However, these are real needs and should be met without unnecessary delay.

The Student Body

With few exceptions, the relations between pupils and teachers have been very harmonious. Reasonable discipline is necessary to the best educational results. Arbitrary demands are made only when a pupil shows a decided spirit of rebellion. It is very seldom that a teacher in any of our schools finds such demands necesssary. We congratulate the girls and boys of Saugus, and commend them for their spirit of cooperation.

The cooperation of parents also has been a great source of encouragement, and it is the desire of teachers and superintendent that an even more general and perfect understanding between the home and the school may be secured, since only by such an understanding can the best eduational results and the most wholesome growth be obtained.

The Opportunity Class

One of the most important forward steps in the schools of Saugus has been the establishing of an Opportunity Class. This movement was begun in 1928. At that time we had one opportunity class under the able direction of Miss Mary Walsh, who resigned at the end of the school year to accept a more lucrative position in a larger field of the same nature.

The class of Miss Walsh was located in the high school building, and was carried on under very difficult circumstances. It became very evident that another class would be necessary to care for this particular kind of work. Consequently, we inserted in the town warrant an article calling for $1,500 for the division of the upper room in the old centre building, and for such other work as was necessary in making the rooms, so formed, suitable for the work.

Through the sudden termination of a special town meeting, this article was not reached and we were faced with the situation that admitted of but one solution. We therefore appealed to the Finance Committee for funds sufficient to make it possible to carry forward this important department of school work. The cooperation of the Finance Committee made $250 available, and a division

of the second story of the old centre building was made, the original Opportunity Class was transferred from the high school to one of these rooms and a second class established in the other. For lack of money we were able to make this housing only as a makeshift, but hope this year to secure funds sufficient to complete the work.

Miss Mary Mullins was elected to succeed Miss Walsh and has carried forward the work without a break. Miss Vera Hanson, one of our town girls, was elected to assist Miss Mullins and to have charge of one of the rooms. The cooperative service of these two teachers has done much for the boys and girls in spite of the tremendous handicaps, due to the lack of equipment. It is quite possible, and even probable, that one more room will be necessary at the opening of the school in September.

This is a line of work that should have the hearty support of all friends of education, and should receive from the Superintendent of Schools a close and helpful supervision.

Additional Teachers

In his last report the superintendent called attention to outstanding needs. First, an occasional release of the teaching-principals for supervisory work; secondly, a supervisor of reading and elementary English.

He still believes that the principals should have the relief above mentioned and that English throughout the courses should have the services of an experienced leader and supervisor, who shall give at least one half of her time to the correlation and coordination of work in English.

It would mean an additional salary adequate to secure such a leader, but the superintendent believes that the expense would not begin to measure up to the increased efficiency that such a plan would bring about.

A More Definite Health Program

There is no field of endeavor that has had to do with the educational progress in the town of Saugus in which a greater amount of good has been done than has been attained with respect to the physical welfare of the pupils in our public schools. This work begins with physical education, which is, or at least should be an important factor in the direct promotion of health.

Our school nurse is doing more work than can be reasonably expected, and yet it is impossible for her to cover the entire field.

School physicians are giving a service that could not be secured at the ordinary rates for many times that which we are allowing them.

It seems to the superintendent that this health program, which is more or less fragmentary, should be brought into closer unity, and he would suggest that a well trained man be placed at the head of the Department of Physical Education and that he shall have had experience enough to do effective service in corrective work, in order that the physically handicapped, whose need of this work is great, mav receive the benefit of such an institution.

He would also suggest that an assistant be employed to give part-time service to physical education, and part-time service as assistant to our nurse, thereby binding together these two important sections.

Furthermore, he believes that the field of our school physicians should be extended with a corresponding increase in salaries, and that a close relationship be established and maintained between the school physician and the director of physical education, in order that the director may have expert advice relative to the fitness or unfitness of pupils for certain lines of work. It goes without saying that the school nurse should also be in vital touch with the whole situation.

In a word, all agencies that have to do with health work should be brought together and coordinated in such a way as to produce the most effective health program possible.

"Health is Wealth."

High School

Late in the summer Mr. R. R. Webber, principal of the High School, was offered a more lucrative position as principal of the Chelsea High School. This came to Mr. Webber without solicitation on his part. He immediately got in touch with the superintendent and asked to be released from his contract. Later his resignation was accepted with regret and steps were taken toward the election of a successor. Mr. Webber had been with us since September 1922 and during the eight years had brought the school to a very high standard of scholarship and deportment.

Mr. Vernon Evans, whose success as sub-master had never been questioned was promoted to the principalship of the High School. His efficiency, as manifested by results of the past four months, has amply justified the committee's choice. The general morale of the school was never better and the former high standard of scholarship is not only being maintained, but gradually raised.

Your attention is respectfully called to the report of Mr. Evans which forms a part of this school report.

High School Heads

Although we have many good teachers in our school, the work not only in English but in History and Mathematics lacks the coordination which is necessary to the greatest educational advancement.

The supervisor of English mentioned in a preceding article might well serve as head of the English department in the high school. This is no reflection on the service of the teachers of high school English, but they all have a full day of teaching, and no one of them can hardly be expected to formulate and keep in operation a definite system extending through the four years.

As to Mathematics, we shall probably need an additional teacher next year, and such a teacher might be employed as head of the Mathematical department, or some one now teaching Mathematics might be promoted to such a position, and his or her position filled by the employment of a teacher.

History is a decidedly important subject, and calls for a closer relationship between the different lines of work in this field of endeavor.

It will be well, also, to establish a head in the field of Foreign Languages.

It is hoped that during the remainder of this present school year, plans may be formulated whereby our high school, which is now a decided credit to the town of Saugus, may be so strengthened along the lines indicated, that it may stand out even more prominently among the leading institutions of the Commonwealth.

Music

The musical program has been extended during the year and much good work has been done.

We now have three teachers of music, Miss Ethel Edwards, the senior teacher, Miss Gertrude Hickey and Miss Eccles. Your attention is respectfully called to the report of Miss Edwards.

Special Reports

There are a number of reports from heads of various departments which are made a part of this report. To these your attention is respectfully called. They are certainly well worth reading.

A Crying Need

Under housing conditions we have called attention in the past to overcrowding in many of our schools. It has been continuously growing worse until there is a distinct and critical condition which makes the erection of a new school building an absolute necessity.

An additional Opportunity Class next year will force one room full of pupils from the Old Center building. To meet this problem it will be necessary to transfer to the Felton School a large proportion of pupils now residing in the vicinity of the High School and attending the Roby or the Center School. This transfer will make it necessary to send a room full of pupils from the Felton School to the Sweetser Junior High building, with a consequent transfer of pupils of the Sweetser Junior High School to the Central Junior High being conducted in the afternoon.

The fourth grade, now being housed in the Cliftondale School, will also pass from that grade to a fifth grade in the Sweetser Junior High building, since there is absolutely no other place for them. Again, we shall be obliged to ask a room full of pupils now being housed in the Sweetser Junior High to go on to the Central Junior High School in the afternoon. As there are now two classes being housed in the Sweetser building that building in September will house four rooms of Junior High and four rooms of grade pupils.

The end is not yet. We shall graduate from the Senior High between 100 and 110 pupils, and shall admit from the eighth grade at least 260 pupils, making an increase in the Senior High School of about 150 pupils. We now have an enrollment of nearly 700 pupils in the High School. The total High School enrollment, therefore, in September, should be approximately 850. Assuming that 50 of these pupils drop out before September, 1931, we would still have 800 or more pupils enrolled in the High School. This enrollment is about 75 more than we can accommodate in the forenoon. This means that two classes from the ninth grade must be housed in the afternoon.

Summarizing, the following facts are apparaut:

There will be two rooms from the Sweetser building and two rooms from the ninth grade attending in the afternoon next year. Ten rooms are now occupied in the Senior High School in the afternoon. Fourteen rooms will be occupied in September, 1931. As there are but nineteen rooms it is very apparent that in less than two years we shall have the senior building filled both fore-

noon and afternoon, a condition which will effectively stop all forward advancement. So much for physical conditions.

We feel the necessity of calling attention to other conditions which alone should make a demand upon all citizens who believe in education and fair play. These boys and girls who attend in the afternoon receive only fifty or sixty per cent of the advantages that they have a right to expect. It is impossible to prepare children for the work of the High School in four hours daily at a time when the physical and mental abilities are at their lowest ebb. A continuation of this process of afternoon work will certainly result in a collapse of the standard of the High School. Such a condition is something that *must not* occur. We have no fear that the citizens of the town of Saugus will *allow* it to occur.

But this is not all. Boys and girls attending in the afternoon are obliged to remain until after dark at night. Many of them have long stretches of road to cover. It is decidedly unfair to submit these children to the hardships which they must endure, and to the dangers that are only too evident.

Children are prone to walk in the street. This is very dangerous even in broad daylight and much more so after dark especially at a time when automobilists have no reason to suppose that the street is being occupied extensively by school children.

It is a marvel that there have been no serions accidents thus far. The most effective way to keep these children off the streets at that time is to make it unnecessary for them to be out. Shall we not meet this outstanding obligation?

It is a time that we arouse ourselves, not only to the educational disadvantages, but to the physical and moral dangers that surround the boys and girls obliged to walk home after dark. View the situation as you will, proper housing, proper education, proper safeguards are all lacking at the present time, and this lack will effect an ever increasing number until we reach a point where our hands are completely tied.

There is but on solution: a new school building. It is generally conceded that this should be a high school building, and should meet the requirements of a modern high school education. An appropriation should be made this year not next year. Plans should be formed at the earliest possible moment and the work begun and carried forward to completion without unnecessary delay if we are to meet the demands made upon us.

Police Cooperation

We would express our appreciation for the valuable assistance rendered by the Police Department relative to safety measures.

Patrolman Mansfield has given much time and effective thought to this problem and as a result dangers in this direction have been very materially reduced.

Educational Aims

In our last report under the above heading the Superintendent submitted a list which he believes will bear repetition.

1. Reductions in the number of so-called failures. The psychological effect of a failure is exceedingly detrimental.

2. A larger scope for scientific study in both Senior and Junior High School. Science has never had a place in our schools commensurate with its importance.

3. More effective means of promoting moral and spiritual growth. This matter should receive earnest and prayerful consideration.

4. Better facilities for carrying out a broader program of physical health and development. This matter has already been discussed under Health Program.

5. Equal opportunity for all children. We are striving to bring this about. We ask your special support morally and financially.

6. A full subscription to the slogan, "Each for all and all for each."

The public schools exist for all the children of all the people. Let us remind ourselves of this fact from time to time.

"Lest We Forget."

Transportation

Transportation of pupils will cost us somewhat less this year than formerly. The numbers transported are as follows:

	A.M.	P.M.
North Saugus . .	40	36
Golden Hills . .	17	16
Lynnhurst . . .	17	26
Golden Hills to Oaklandvale School .	43	

The contract for 1931 was awarded to Joseph Garrow on the face of his bid, which was substantially lower than that of other bidders.

Recommendations

It is a matter of pride and gratification that a number of the Superintendent's recommendations of last year have been acted on, partially at least.

Some of them could not be acted upon and these we repeat. (1) The making of the two-platoon system unnecessary at the earliest possible time. (2) The employment of part-time teachers for releasing teacher-principals for supervisory work. (3) The employment of a Supervisor of English. (4) The employment of Heads of Departments in the High School.

In Conclusion

The past year has witnessed some changes. Among the most important is the opening of an additional room for the Opportunity Class, an improvement along the lines of reading in the elementary grades, and a distinct change effecting reading in the Junior High School. As a matter of fact, reading, as a mechanical subject is no longer taught in the Junior High. We have introduced American Literature in its place, and it is working out, we believe, to the advantage of the pupils.

The cooperation of teachers and the homes is growing. The inevitable result is a better understanding and consequently a more general educational growth.

In closing, the Superintendent expresses appreciation for the close and cheerful cooperation of the committtee, for the efficient and loyal manner in which teachers have met and solved their various problems, and for the encouragement received from time to time from the homes of pupils under our charge.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE W. LAMBERT,

Superintendent of Schools.

Saugus, Jan. 17, 1931.

Report of School Physician

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit my annual report as school physician in the Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton and Sweetzer schools.

The following defects were found.

Enlarged tonsils	217	Spinal curvature	3
Slightly enlarged tonsils	287	Deflected Septum	2
Adenoids and tonsils	10	Seborrhea of scalp	1
Enlarged glands	9	Impetigo	1
Heart defects	8	Pediculosis	7

It is pleasing to note the response of parents in permitting their children to take the diphtheria prevention treatment which is made possible by the Board of Health.

In my four schools 114 children were given the prevention treatment.

It is also interesting to note the decrease in the amount of diphtheria in town since this prevention treatment was started.

This year (1930) only six cases of diphtheria were reported to the Board of Health. Two were under school age and none of the other four had received the prevention treatment.

I believe diphtheria could be eliminated from our town if every child in town could receive the protection of the prevention treatment.

Very respectfully,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M.D.

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

Herein, I present my annual report as School Physician at the Ballard, Emerson, Mansfield and Lynnhurst Schools, and find the following defects:—

Adenoids and slightly enlarged tonsils	97	Chicken pox	3
Englarged tonsils	66	Impetigo	5
Enlarged Cervical Glands	44	Pediculosis	31
Scabies	4	Heart defects	11

Sanitary conditions are quite satisfactory.

Diphtheria among the children has become almost a negligible factor, due to the thorough immunization with Toxin-Antitoxin. Fifty-seven children were immuned in the spring and 100 this fall.

The first and second grades at the Lynnhurst school were 100 per cent. I wish the same might be said about every school in Saugus.

I find our school Nurse to be very efficient and thorough and deserves credit in keeping our schools free from many of the communicable diseases.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. PENNY, M.D.

Mr. J. W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir,—Herein I submit my annual report as school physician for the year nineteen hundred and thirty.

Sanitary conditions in and about the school buildings are quite satisfactory. Communicable diseases have been almost wholly eliminated from the schools under my supervision. This has been accomplished by the constant keen vigilance of the school nurse aided by the whole hearted cooperation of teachers and Board of Health.

Following is a list of defects found in the annual routine examinations:

Enlarged tonsils	136	Pediculosis	20
Adenoids and tonsils	108	Curvature of spine	1
Enlarged glands	35	Scabies	7
Deflected septum	46	Impetigo	13
Heart defects	5	Diptheria prevention treatment was given	101

The preparation of lunches is a very important problem in some schools. I would very strongly advise the installation of gas in the schools not so provided, to assist the teachers in the preparation of hot lunches. Maximum efficiency in scholarship cannot be secured without sufficient food properly prepared.

Very respectfully submitted,

M. H. DAVIS, M.D.

Attendance Officer's Report

To the School Committee:

The lack of proper school housing has had its demoralizing effect on attendance this year. We have a large number of scholars on the street all hours of the day.

It is difficult to separate boys who play together into two platoons thereby robbing them of each others companionship. I have a number of cases where this has been the temptation to which they have yielded, namely remaining out of school to be with their chums. Very little absence this year can be attributed to illness. Clothing and other necessities have been supplied where needed.

While it may be aside from attendance, I would like to state that from my observation the new sidewalk on Central street has been a success in keeping the scholars from walking in the street.

During December I had several boys who gave much trouble by returning to school one session after I had talked with them and being absent the next for no good reason. I feel however that I have finally succeeded in interesting two of them in their work at school. Another has gone from Saugus.

Hoping for favorable action in regards to a new school building, I am

Respectfully,

CHAS. E. LIGHT,

Attendance Officer.

Report of the High School Principal

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. Lambert,—I herewith respectfully submit my report for the school year of 1930.

I am dividing it under three separate captions as follows:

(*a*) Need of a new Senior High School.
(*b*) Teaching personnel.
(*c*) Standing of school and its graduates.

NEED OF A NEW SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

On January 1, 1930, there were 572 students enrolled in the Senior High School. Of this total 84 were Seniors, 84 Juniors, 134 Sophomores and 270 Freshmen.

On January 1, 1931, there were 681 students enrolled in the Senior High School. Of this total 110 were Seniors, 96 Juniors, 163 Sophomores and 309 Freshmen. Three were Post Graduates.

I estimate that on January 1, 1932 there will be 800 students enrolled in the Senior High School. Of this total 105 will be Seniors, 140 Juniors, 255 Sophomores and 300 Freshmen.

The above figures show conclusively that Saugus High School can no longer function efficiently in the present High School building. The present building can comfortably handle approximately 550 or 600 students. This year it is housing 681 and in 1932 will be expected to accommodate approximately 800.

Such a condition can ultimately produce but one result. That result will of necessity be a lowering of the standard of education given to the high school boys and girls of Saugus. Proper education cannot today be obtained in an overcrowded and ill equipped high school. No one desires such a result I am sure. Yet we are now face to face with a condition that can only be remedied by the construction of a modern first class Senior High School.

Our present chemistry and physics laboratories are very poor specimens of what should be in a proper high school. Our library is entirely unsuited to the needs of nearly 700 students. Our Assembly Hall will not begin to hold our student body. The 17 home rooms are filled to capacity. In short we have outgrown the present building and are in the position of the 16 year old boy who tried to wear the trousers he wore when he was but 10.

Next year, September, 1931, to June, 1932, our plight will be worse. We will have approximately 800 students. It would be almost criminal, from an educational point of view, to attempt to house them all in a morning session in the present building. More than 100 of them must be forced to attend school in the afternoon. There are 17 home rooms available in the building. In the A.M. session from September, 1931, to June, 1932, all 17 rooms will be filled by Senior High School students. In the P.M. session from September, 1931, to June, 1932, 13 rooms will be occupied by Junior High School students and 4 rooms by Senior High School students in all probability. This means that by September, 1931, practically all space in the building will be utilized both morning and afternoon. What will we do when

school opens in September, 1932? It is almost certain that the Senior High School enrollment will then be more than 900 students.

A new Senior High School is not only needed but it is needed quickly. The initial construction should at least be large enough to accommodate 1000 students. If this is done other units must be added to it within the next five or ten years. I have no hesitancy in predicting that in 1940 the Saugus High School will number 1500 students. If the standard of scholarship is to be maintained a new Senior High School is imperative.

TEACHING PERSONNEL

On January 1, 1931, the faculty of Saugus High School comprised the principal and 25 teachers. Thirteen are women and thirteen are men. None are overpaid but many are underpaid.

I consider the teaching staff, as a whole, excellent, How long we can maintain it at its present efficiency is a big question. It is true that there is an over supply of teachers at the present time. It is also true that Superintendents and Principals in other communities are constantly on the lookout for good experienced teachers. They come to Saugus and take them from under our eyes with little hesitancy. I ask a practical question. How can Saugus High School long keep a first-class Latin teacher who is receiving a salary of $1,250 per year? If we are to keep good teachers, we must pay them a salary in some measure to what they are worth. The women teachers are on a salary schedule. The men teachers are not.

I recommend a revision of the salary schedule for women teachers and the establishment of a salary schedule for male teachers.

Saugus High School has but two heads of departments at the present time. They are Mr. Delbert Wheeler, head of the Science Department, and Miss Hazel C. Marison, head of the Commercial Department. Every modern High School should have a head of every department. Department heads make for greater efficiency and a higher standard of scholarship.

I recommend that there be appointed a head of the following departments:

History—Romance Languages (including Latin)

Mathematics—English.

In closing relative to the teaching personnel may I add that most of our teachers are carrying too heavy a load at the present time. In addition almost all are pursuing graduate courses for

professional improvement. These courses cost money which must needs be deducted from the teachers own salary.

STANDING OF SCHOOL AND ITS GRADUATES

I have often heard it said that Saugus High School did not prepare for college. Such is not the case. Saugus High School does prepare for college and prepares well.

Saugus High School is rated by the State Department of Education as a Class A High School. This enables the Principal to certify any student (graduate) to any Normal School in the State providing the student has maintained a scholastic average of 80 per cent or better.

Saugus High School is also a member of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board. This enables the Principal to certify any student (graduate), who has maintained an average of 85 per cent or better, to any of the following colleges without examination:

Amherst College	Colby College
Bates College	Mass. Agricultural College
Boston University	Middlebury College
Bowdoin College	Tufts College
Brown University	Wesleyan University

Williams College

The best proof, however, of whether or not Saugus High School prepares for college is found in the records of its graduates. Such proof cannot be controverted and stands as evidence indisputable. Let us look at the records of our graduates, now enrolled in colleges and universities, and see for ourselves.

Raymond A. Yeaton is a senior at Tufts College. During his four years there he has taken 30 different subjects. He has received but one mark representing failure out of the 30 subjects and that was in a subject not taught at Saugus High School.

John S. Dunk is a junior at Tufts College. During his three years there he has taken 22 different subjects. He has successfully passed each of his 22 subjects. In 6 of them he received a grade of "A" which at Tufts means "extra good work." In 11 of them he received a grade of "B" which at Tufts means "meritorious work." In the other five he received a grade of "C" which at Tufts means "work without marked merit or defect."

Miss Ada Hamilton is taking the three year Elementary Course at Salem Normal School. During her Freshman year

there she received the highest scholastic grade in her entire class of 190 students. She is now in her second year and her grades are again exceedingly high.

Miss Isabelle L. Hallin is a sophomore at Jackson College. During her two years there she has taken 14 subjects. She has received but one mark representing a failure and that was in a subject not taught in Saugus High School.

Miss Anne J. Littlefield is a freshman at Jackson College. During her Freshman year there she is taking 7 subjects. To date she is passing them all.

Miss Helen LaBelle is a freshman at Boston University, College of Practical Arts and Letters. During her Freshman year she is taking 7 subjects. To date she is passing them all.

Ronald Henderson is a freshman at the Virginia Military Institute in Lexington, Virginia. During his Freshman year he is taking 6 subjects. To date he is passing them all.

Dana B. Lewis, who obtained his education partly at Saugus High School and partly at Lynn Classical, is a Freshman at Tufts College. During his Freshman year there he is taking six subjects. To date he is passing them all.

Miss Helen E. Everitt is a senior in the two year Elementary Course at Framingham Normal School. Thus far she has taken 19 different subjects and has received only one low mark. This was in a subject which is not taught at Saugus High School.

Ralph Dockendorff is a sophomore at Tufts College, School of Engineering. During his two years there he has taken 17 different subjects. He is passing them all. In ten of them he received a grade of "A" which at Tufts means "extra good work." In six of them he received a grade of "B" which at Tufts means "meritorious work." In one of them he received a grade of "C" which at Tufts means "work without marked merit or defect." Incidentally this boy has just been awarded the Goddard Prize at Tufts for extreme excellence in the subject of Chemistry. He learned his Chemistry at Saugus High School under the efficient teaching of Mr. Delbert Wheeler.

Freeman Coon is a junior at Tufts College, School of Engineering. During his three years there he has taken 23 subjects. He has failed in no subject.

Leonard Donoghue is a freshman at Tufts College, School of Engineering. During his Freshman year he is taking eight subjects. To date he is passing them all.

Lloyd H. Taylor is a freshman at Tufts College, School of Engineering. During his Freshman year he is taking eight sub-

jects. He is passing in seven and failing in one. This subject is not taught in Saugus High School.

Miss Hazel Bennett is a freshman at the University of New Hampshire. During her freshman year she is taking eight subjects To date she is passing in them all.

Miss Doris Calderwood is a freshman at Boston University, College of Liberal Arts. During her freshman year she is taking six subjects. To date she is passing them all.

Miss Ruth Foster, who is in her first year at the Massachusetts General Hospital, received marks averaging over 85 per cent.

Philip Bradbury, Orrin Ireson, Gerrish Kingman, John Leahy, Albert MacVicar, Ivan Nichols, and James Smith are all students at DePauw University in Greencastle, Indiana. All are doing satisfactory college work with the exception of one who failed in two subjects his freshman year.

Miss Elizabeth Goss is a junior at the Lowell State Normal School. During her time there thus far she has taken 48 different subjects. She has passed them all.

Henry Chaves, Carl W. Eurenius, Carl E. Lofgren, Frederick W. Hanson, John A. Jameson, and William F. Mason are students at Northeastern University. Collectively they have taken 54 different subjects. To date not a failure has been registered in a single subject.

Donald Allen is a student at Dartmouth College in Hanover, New Hampshire. He is doing excellent work in all his subjects and has recently received a substantial scholarship.

Earle E. Chadsey, Jr., is a freshman at Harvard College, School of Engineering. During his freshmen year he is taking five subjects. To date he is passing them all.

Miss Velma Graham is a freshman at Boston University, College of Practical Arts and Letters. During her freshman year she is taking seven subjects. To date she is passing them all.

Reginald Goss is a Sophomore at Harvard College, School of Engineering. During his Freshman year he successfully passed all of his subjects although pursuing a very difficult course in Mining Engineering. This year his marks have been lower due to illness at home and other conditions which are only temporary.

Carroll B. Freeman is a student at Bates College in Lewiston, Maine. This boy got away to a poor start but is now doing satisfactory work.

Marjorie Brown, Helen Cameron, Pauline Chard, Graham Churchard, George Hunnewell, Frederick Kelley, Mary Kryzwicka, Thelma Lofgren, Virginia Priest, and Francis Rich

are students at Burdett College, Lynn. All are doing satisfactory work.

Other graduates pursuing higher education are Miss Pauline Knox at Salem Normal School, Harold Everitt at Northeastern, Miss Evelyn Ward at Keene Normal School, Miss Mary Fenna at Leslie Normal School, Miss Elizabeth Curtis at Boston University and Donald McNutt at Wesleyan University. While we have not received their grades in scholarship we are informed that they are doing excellent work.

The records of the above mentioned graduates of Saugus High School should be sufficient proof of the assertion that our high school does prepare for college work.

The opinions of heads of institutions of higher learning might also prove interesting.

Frank G. Wren, Deane of Tufts College of Liberal Arts, writes as follows:

"As far as the School of Liberal Arts and Jackson College for Women are concerned, the records for the Freshman class are better than the average, and we have no fault to find with the preparation shown by those in the upper classes."

Francis A. Bagnall, principal of Framingham State Normal School writes:

"Comparatively speaking, we consider this a very good record, probably better than the average of students entering this school."

T. Lawrence Davis, Dean of Boston University, College of Practical Arts and Letters, writes:

"We have no reason to believe that these students were not well prepared. Perhaps we ought to say that we are glad indeed to accept the certification of the Principal of Saugus High School."

Milton J. Schlagenhauf, Director of Admissions at Northeastern University, writes:

"Our experience in the past with graduates of the Saugus High School has indeed been very satisfactory. Judging from the students enrolled in Northeastern, who have graduated from the Saugus High School, it is my own judgment that these young men have been well qualified to carry the work which we offer here at Northeastern."

Wallace E. Mason, President of the Keene Normal School in Keene, New Hampshire, writes:

"So far as my memory serves me your students have been well prepared to take up the work of teacher training."

In closing my report, I desire to thank my teachers for their splendid cooperation towards making the school a success.

I also desire to express my appreciation of the wonderful spirit of school loyalty upon the part of the nearly 700 students this year.

It goes without saying that I have received loyal support from the School Committee and from you, our Superintendent of Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON W. EVANS,

Principal.

Report of the Junior High Principal

January, 1 1931.

Dear Mr. Lambert,—I am pleased to submit my fifth annual report of the progress in the Sweetser Junior High School, and the first for the Central Junior High School, combined since September as Saugus Junior High School.

Both schools closed a very fine year in June, each graduating 115 pupils from Grade VIII to our Senior High School or elsewhere.

Several changes intended to relieve the housing situation, were made immediately after the June closing. The zones were changed for the Sweetser pupils, permitting 245 Junior High School pupils, 6 rooms, to remain at the Sweetser with 82 Grade V children occupying rooms 5 and 6. All other Junior High pupils were assigned seats at the Senior High School building with the Junior High School work only in the afternoon from 1 to 5 o'clock.

The natural increase at the Central School, plus 2 rooms from the Sweetser made it necessary to open 10 home rooms for 380 Junior High pupils for afternoon work when the Senior High students have finished their school day.

Many changes in the teaching force occurred. Mr. Robert R. Webber for many years head of the Central Senior and Junior High School resigned to become Principal of the Chelsea High School. Mr. Vernon W. Evans sub-master of the Saugus system became the Principal of Saugus High School. Mrs. Esther Lovering a teacher in Grade VII resigned to attend to duties at home. Miss Helen Cunningham was transferred to work in the High School. Miss Lillian Connell transferred to the Central Junior High School building as teacher of Literature VIII.

Miss Mildred Willard went to the same building as teacher of Geography VII and Literature VII. Miss Elsie Anderson was transferred from the Roby School to become teacher of Mathematics VII in the Junior High School. Miss Alice Willis was transferred to the High School. Miss Bertha Morrison was elected to the Business Training position in Grade VIII. Miss Evelyn Matthews, teacher of sewing, was married in July. Her position was filled by the election of Miss Ruth Douglass, with Miss Lillian Dahlen as her assistant. Miss Dahlen went to the Lynn system in November. Miss Dorothy Eccles was elected as assistant in the Music department. Miss Gertrude Chapman and Miss Mae Priest were assigned to teach Grade V in the Sweetser school. Miss Catherine Griffin took over the Physical Training work in the elementary grades after the illness of Miss Shirley Clucas. Miss Dorothy Thompson was elected as teacher of English VIII, French and Latin in the Sweetser school.

All the work of the teachers transferred from the Sweetser was taken over by the staff remaining. School opened on September 8 with slight disturbance though we miss the pleasant association with teachers who have left the service.

EXHIBITION

The annual exhibition of work done in the schools was held on June 6 and 7. Each building held open house and the parents were given opportunity to view many different kinds of school work, including Sewing and Manual Training projects. Various programs were enjoyed during the exhibition.

CLUB WORK

Club work instituted in 1926 has been carried on extensively. The interest shown by the pupils is gratifying. Each year new clubs take the place of those which have been temporary, or found not suited to the needs of the pupils. In October 15 clubs were started in the Central Building. Indications show that with slight changes which will soon be put into effect, this new group of clubs will be a strong factor in the life of pupils at the Central. A few years of trial and adjustment are needed to make things function properly. Club dues from time to time are put to some worthy object. Examples are: Two ivy plants started on the Sweetser building, baseball equipment given, picture donated, food bought and distributed, charity, refunds, new operetta and other music books, trips partly financed, socials, materials for work, excursions, etc.

Tuesday is Club Day at the Sweetser at 12.20 P. M. Each Wednesday at 3.00 clubs are in order at the Central Junior High School.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

The Music Department has undergone a big change this year, with two class room periods of music and one 20 minute chorus period for each pupil. Chorus comes Thursday at 3.00 in the Central and 11.40 at the Sweetser. The results of the class teaching periods are apparent in the singing during the Chorus period.

Each building has an orchestra of about 20 members. Miss Edwards directs them. By training an elementary orchestra she provides replacements for the not more than 50 per cent who may be expected to graduate each year. Unless one has heard these pupils play it is hard to realize the results they have achieved or the effect which they have upon the schools.

We aim to have an assembly on an average of once a week, always for a holiday, and at other times when we can secure the talent. Our assembly conforms to a regular plan, allowing every person to participate in several parts, and a few to contribute special numbers. Usually an outside speaker gives the message of the week. These assemblies are open to the public and no formal invitations are extended. If you hear that an assembly is to take place in either building you are welcome to attend.

The "Ghost of Lollypop Bay" was coached and presented by Miss Edwards in April, 1930. The operetta, now an annual event, is eagerly anticipated by every Junior High school pupil. Exceptional opportunities are given those in the cast.

The "Sunbonnet Girl" and "Way Down South in Dixie" are soon to be presented, one in each building.

SAFETY PROGRAM

The children have been cooperating in a safety campaign in the schools during the year. A very wholesome spirit has been shown by the Sweetser pupils. A new unit is soon to be installed at the Central. We consider it an honor for a boy to be chosen a traffic officer, and it is a big help to the school.

ATHLETICS

The baseball club at the Sweetser School made a good showing. The school members formed an Athletic Association

which paid the running expenses for the spring of 1930 and bought 11 full uniforms for the team. Inter-city games were played with 5 games won and 5 games lost.

Football was enjoyed in the Fall, by combining the 8th and 9th. grade candidates using extra equipment from the high school. Under Coach Rice the boys won 2 games, tied 2, and lost one. Five games were played with the following schools: Swampscott, Malden and Nahant. The training was valuable when we consider that these players will be available for 3 years in the Senior High School. Class spirit was much in evidence throughout the season. The pupils at the Central School are really deprived of athletics due to their afternoon hours. Until now it has been impossible for them to take part in games, but in the spring they will have baseball.

ABSCENCE

I would like to enlist the aid of every parent in lowering the amount of absence. If parents checked the absence of their children, better work would result.

Tardiness, absence, and truancy, are factors which influence a child's life. The habits learned in school decide what a person will do after school years are over.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. More fence is needed at the Sweetser.

2. Since the front yard is now enclosed, it should have the attention of a gardener, this spring.

3. The grounds at the rear of the Central should be graded and put in creditable condition.

4. Visual instruction is increasing in importance in the Junior High School. We should be equipped for it. Plans are being made to do something along this line.

5. The May Field Day should be revived even if only for the older grades. The effect would be wholesome, and provide an objective for many.

6. Under present conditions at least 10 per cent (60 pupils) will fail in Grades VII and VIII. It would seem a benefit to Saugus to run a summer session for all pupils failing in any of the grades.

7. School Banking should be encouraged by adopting a banking system.

At this time I wish to thank all the town officials who are assisting me in guiding the work of the Junior High School pupils.

It means much to be able to have at a moments' notice competent services and advice from the doctor, nurse and dentist. The attendance officer, and all welfare organization help a great deal. All teachers in the Junior High System have helped in every way possible to make our school a success.

I appreciate the confidence placed in me by the School Committee. Your continual assistance, Mr. Lambert, has been very valuable in carrying forward the policies of the Junior High School.

Respectfully submitted,

LEON C. YOUNG,
Principal.

Report on Drawing

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR,—I am pleased to offer my eighth annual report as teacher of art in the public schools of Saugus.

The same principles of teaching previously discussed are carried forward in both the first six grades and the junior high classes. This with the assistance of Miss Arlene Packard.

There have been two fifth grade classes added to the Sweetser Junior High building, also two Opportunity Classes in the Center School. Assistance is also offered in the club activity work of the Junior high school. In these classes there is chance for a provision of individual differences.

The exhibitions this year were held in each building in June, at the Essex County Fair at Topsfield in September, and several sets of group activity work have been exhibited at Boston University School of Education. Special assignments are now being prepared for the State Convention of Art to be held in January at the Massachusetts School of Art in Boston.

As Dr. Dewey has stated, "Education is not above preparation for life, but it is life itself." In this way the art subject material is so planned that it may fill the greatest need of life to the individual child.

There are different presentations or techniques of teaching, which may be here mentioned. The Herbartian Scheme or Exposition Method is perhaps the most applicable.

1. Preparation:—Stating the lessons aim, recalling of facts, and the setting of material to be presented.

2. Presentation:—Securing of data or experience from reading, questioning or the like.

3. Association, comparison. Discussing of new material, arranging, etc.

4. Generalization.

5. Application.

A special arrangement of details in techniques of teaching, as may be applied to the subject of art, has been placed on file in the office of the School Department.

Art is, perhaps, one of the youngest subjects of the public school curriculum. Because of this newness, the subject matter has not been stereotyped or rigidly fixed, as to content. For this reason it is a much simpler problem to bring the objectives of art education into harmony with modern educational ideals than is the case with some of the older and more familiar studies. This correlation of subject matter with the art classes is therefore not only encouraged but is easily carried forward.

I feel Massachusetts is perhaps favored with its help and guidance to teachers of art. It is one of but five states in the union which has the help of a state art director. Massachusetts introduced art into the curriculum in 1860, and in 1871 appointed a state supervisor. More than half a century has elapsed and only the five states;—namely, Massachusetts, Pennsylvanla, New York, Connecticut and California have offered this guidance to its teachers of art.

Monthly outlines are provided for each grade. These outlines are to be considered more or less as suggestions, rather than absolute requirements. Certain problems may be modified in accordance with varying conditions or units of work, providing they follow the general type of work indicated, and attain the objectives set up for the course.

I wish to express not only my thanks, but my appreciation to each member of our school board, to you, Mr. Lambert, and to each principal and teacher of the school department for assistance and for cooperation of this past year.

Most respectfully,

ANSTRICE CARTER KELLOGG.

Report on Music

Mr. Jesse M. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.:

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit my fourth annual report on music in the town of Saugus.

It is with great pleasure that I give this report as I feel that the efforts of the teachers and students and the results obtained thereby have been the most satisfactory during my four years in Saugus. Taking in consideration the periods given to it, I am positive that all phases of the vocal and instrumental music throughout our entire school system ranks among the highest in the State of Massachusetts. Comparison of the work in music produced in our schools with that elsewhere and remarks and criticisms from many people who are qualified to judge our work, as well as the high standing in music which our graduates attain in the various normal schools and colleges have proven this statement.

ELEMENTARY GRADES

Much to the delight of the grade teachers and pupils Miss Gertrude Hickey was reelected to her position in the department of music. At the opening of the school year in September, 1930, Miss Hickey was assigned the supervision of Grades I–VI inclusive with no work in the Junior High Schools. This enables me to visit the vocal classes once in two weeks and the instrumental once each week. There is also one-half day each week given to miscellaneous work viz.; music appreciation, music programs, special help, etc. In addition I give general attention to each building twice per term.

There are six orchestras in the elementary grades consisting of the following instruments: Fourteen first violins, twelve second violins, one 'cello, three trumpets, one trombone, two clarionets, three saxophones, one drum and fourteen pianists. The Armitage, Ballard, Emerson, Felton, Mansfield and Oaklandvale furnish these orchestras. They play at the various school functions and Parent-Teachers' meetings. Once in four weeks a combined rehearsal is held in the High School auditorium, under my direction. These pupils are well trained in preliminary orchestra technique and produce music pleasing to the ear.

In addition to the above orchestras there are six first and second grade rhythmic orchestras or bands, which rehearse at regular periods entirely under the direction of Miss Hickey.

By comparing the personnel of the orchestra with that of last year you will find that a trombone, 'cello and clarinet have been added.

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

This Fall a decided change for the better was made in the music schedule of the Junior High Schools. Because of the extra classes and two-platoon system it was necessary to employ a teacher of music to assist in the Junior High Schools. To meet this neeed Miss Dorothy Eccles, graduate from the New England Conservatory of Music was elected assistant teacher of music in the Junior High Schools. In addition to her training, Miss Eccles has had two years' experience as a Supervisor of Music.

Each class in both Junior High Schools has two class room periods per week plus one combined chorus period. Each building has its individual orchestra which has one rehearsal period of an hour per week. These orchestras perform at all school activities and occasional parent-teachers and other gatherings. The combined personnel consists of around thirty-five members, not counting about ten pianists; the following instruments are represented:—first violins, second violins, 'cellos, clarinets, trumpets, trombone, saxophone, drums and pianos. We need the following instruments:—piccolo, flute, baritone, melophone, as well as more of these already present. Each Junior High School has a Glee Glub.

Last Spring the Sweetser Junior High School very succesfully presented "The Ghost of Lollypop Bay," a delightful little operetta by Charles W. Cadman. Because of the great demand for tickets it was decided to give two evening performances. A large sum of money was realized; some of the proceeds of which being used to purchase books pertaining to music, history, biography, etc., as well as octavio music for the Glee Clnb.

This year another enthusiastic Glee Club is working on the operetta "The Sunbonnet Girl" by Morgan and Johnson.

For the first time the Central Junior High School has a Glee club. This too is bubbling over with enthusiasm. A short operetta "Way Down South in Dixie" by Martins has been selected. Since the auditorium is occupied a great part of the time by the Senior High School activities, the Junior Glee Club is unable to prepare as lengthy an operetta as that of the Sweetser. Another drawback is the fact that according to the State Fire Laws of Massachusetts, no scenery can be used upon the stage in its present condition.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The music curriculum of the Senior High School is the same as that of last year. Every student is required to take chorus at least one period per week during school hours. The value of this requirement is being shown in the marked improvement of the singing in chorus and assemblies. From several of our chorus periods, individuals and groups of students are chosen at various times to appear at assemblies and similar occasions.

The mixed Glee Club has an enrollment of sixty-five members with the usual waiting list, the operetta, "The Belle of Bagdad" by Morgan and Johnson will be presented in the early spring. Last year "The Golden Trail," by Cadman, was given two evenings in the Town Hall. Altho' the expenses for a successfu production were heavy we realized a good profit. From some of the proceeds a drum, cymbals and drum major's baton were purchased for the band; a 'cello and viola for the orchestra as well as music for both band and orchestra.

THE ORCHESTRA

The High School orchestra is doing excellent work. At present we have enrolled twelve first violins, six second violins, one viola, one string bass, three clarinets, one flute, three trumpets, one trombone, one mellophone, one saxophone, drums and bells and several pianists, the repetorie of the orchestra consists of selections suitable for use in assemblies, concert programs and the study of more advanced compositions by noted composers. This latter study is to produce in the student a love for and ability to understandingly appreciate the compositions of the masters as well as to prepare those who wish to continue more advanced orchestra work when through High School. Until we have enrolled in our orchestra the more unusual instruments we do not expect to play these numbers in public. Without doubt according to our growth in numbers during the last three years the time is close at hand when Saugus High School will have a complete orchestra; that is all instruments of the symphony orchestra represented. We need a bassoon, oboe, French horn, 'cello and piccolo. Last May in all New England orchestra of 236 players which held its publie performance in Symphony Hall, Boston, we were represented by seven members namely:—Stuart Quint, Donald Hammond, Clason Lambert, John Wilson, Corine Allen, Edward Jackman and Vincent Pelrine. The committee in charge reported excellent work from the Saugus group. This year plans are being made to take the All New England orchestra

to Syracuse, New York, to appear at the Eastern Music Supervisors Conference. If our boys and girls can find a way to finance the trip they or others to fill their place are invited to be members of the orchestra.

THE BAND

The band has come to stay. It has at present thirty-nine members. Four years ago the High School had only ten trumpet players, now there are eighteen. For the first time the band appeared in public last winter at a Parent-Teachers meeting in Assembly Hall having been organized only about three months: the next public appearance was Class Day in June. At the opening of this school year much enthusiasm was shown among the boys and girls. At present four girls make up its personnel one of them Harriet Burton '33 acting as drum major. Edward Jackman '31 is band leader. The band played at two football games this Fall doing very good work for its first appearance out doors.

We are in great need of bass instruments and have been hoping the town would be able to purchase some of them for us as it is rather unusual for a High School student to own these expensive and non-solo instruments. A new bass instrument of reliable make and one the town would be proud to see used in the band would cost around $200. Other towns and cities appropriate money for this purpose. Until we have these instruments in our band it will be unwise for us to enter the annual New England Band contests and parade. Uniforms, too are much needed if we plan to parade with bands from other towns.

At present the band is planning to give a concert for a benefit to raise money to help purchase uniforms or instruments. We would be glad of any donation large or small or the gift of any band instrument. The whole town will be benefited by the band and as far as possible the students and myself are trying to earn and save every cent we can to be used for its success.

The Parent-Teachers Association of the High School very generously presented to the music department the sum of $75.00 with which to purchase an orchestral instrument.

I think mention should be made of our large number of efficient pianists in the High School. Four years ago it was impossible to find more than two who were capable of reading at sight the music for our chorus and orchestra periods. Now we have in actual use each week fourteen and four more in reserve who could at a minute's notice take their place at the piano and do good work. I owe this to their Junior High training and the co-operation of the various piano teachers of the town.

We also have students trained to conduct the chorus and orchestra in an assembly providing it is necessary for me to be elsewhere.

Again in closing I must quote Longfellow's words:

"Nothing useless is, or low
Each thing in its place is best;
And what seems but idle show
Strengthens and supports the rest.

Build today, then, strong and sure,
With a firm and ample base;
And ascending and secure,
Shall tomorrow find its place."

Success present and future, for the music in the schools of Saugus is still my chief aim.

I thank you Mr. Lambert for your cooperation and interest, also Mr. Evans, Mr. Young, the Principals of all grade buildings, the members of the school committee, teachers, students and townspeople who have assisted me in my work in the Music Department.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL M. EDWARDS.

Report of Supervisor of Penmanship

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. Lambert,—I respectfully submit to you my second annual report as Supervisor of Handwriting in the Elementary grades of Saugus.

Last June an exhibition of penmanship was held in each class room. It showed conclusively that the teachers had put real effort into the year's work. A similar exhibition is planned for next June and all parents will be cordially invited to view the papers in the various school buildings.

Grade One made some very interesting alphabet books. Words like apple, baby, cow, etc., were written and illustrated. Grade Two made Health Booklets. Sentences were written, such as "Brush your teeth daily," and illustrated with pictures cut from magazines.

The third grade teachers are to be complimented on the splendid results achieved in teaching the use of pen and ink. This is one of the hardest steps in learning to write. No child was

allowed to use a pen until he wrote very lightly with pencil, formed the letters well, and sat in the correct position. After achieving these requirements, he could choose a bright blue, yellow or green pen grooved to fit the fingers. How the children did work for those pens!

The opportunity classes have done excellent work this year. These children are able to do many things well with their hands and most of them can write very nicely.

This year each class room is provided with large white letters written on a black background. These are placed in the front of the room where they can be easily seen. Each room is also provided with a handwriting scale by which the child can see whether or not his writing is equal to the standard for his grade.

During May and June many children in each grade were given certificates or badges for ability in writing. The sixth grade pupils worked for the Junior High School diplomas awarded by the Zaner and Bloser Company and 48 were won.

Due to the two platoon system I am very disappointed that penmanship had to be dropped in the Central Junior High School. I do hope that a new building will be available soon so that former programs may again be followed because Junior High School pupils need regular instruction in penmanship.

I wish to thank you, Mr. Lambert, and the members of the School Committee for your interest in my work. I also wish to extend to the principals and teachers of Saugus my sincere appreciation for their most kind cooperation.

Respectfully,

MABEL NELSON,

January 12, 1931. *Supervisor of Handwriting.*

Report on Sewing

Dear Mr. Lambert,—I herewith submit to you my first report of the work in the Sewing Department.

Upon entering the system in September I found the work had progressed far enough so that the eighth grade classes could start at once upon underwear that they could use themselves. I allowed a choice between two garments.

During the summer Miss Lillian Dahlin was appointed as assistant and the classes at Sweetser Junior High were carried on under her able guidance until Thanksgiving.

The next article to be made was also selected by the class and a bit more diffierent than the first.

The notebooks have been a continuance of last year, adding some elementary work and samples of new work.

The seventh grade classes have made a fine start for a well laid foundation.

The work there has been slower and less varied. Many lessons have been devoted to elementary work and then applied to their first project, a sewing bag. The second article for these classes is a simple apron to gain knowledge of the sewing machine and use of the first embroidery stitches.

Before the end of the year I hope to have the eighth grade complete one hemstitched article, and a dress, in some cases an ensemble suit.

The seventh grade will make one undergarment and a simple dress.

I wish to express my thanks to you Mr. Lambert, and Mr. Young for your help and interest in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH ELEANOR DOUGLAS.

Report of Director of Manual Training Department

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit my sixth annual report of the Manual Training Department for 1930

This year the boys in the seventh grade made tabourettes, book troughs, double corner shelves, and double flat hanging wall shelves, with a total of about 250 pieces. These were painted in bright colored enamels, and some were finished with stain and shellac.

The boys in the eighth grade made end tables, costumers, tabourettes, triple corner shelves, triple flat hanging wall shelves, and book troughs, with a total of about 200 pieces. These were finished the same as in the seventh grade.

In addition to the regular class work, the department made several first aid boxes, two large traffic signs which are used on the turnpike at Walnut street under the direction of Officer Mansfield. We equipped the small room in Mr. Young's office with shelves for supplies and made a group of shelves for his office.

At the annual exhibitions in both the Sweetser and High Schools, the Manual Training work spoke for itself, and again this year, as in the past at the Topsfield Fair, I believe the exhibition was one of the best.

As in the past I most earnestly hope that Mechanical Drawing will be put into the High School program.

In closing, I wish to thank Mr. Lambert and the members of the School Committee for their help, and interest shown during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL BUND.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus.

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit my ninth annual report as school nurse for the year ending December 31, 1930.

Number of visits to schools, 603; home visits, 296; exclusions for pediculosis, 169. All pediculosis cases followed up, all cases returned with the exception of five which were excluded December 31. In addition to home visits for pediculosis, the home visits for other cases were as follows: sore throat, 13; sickness in family, 9; colds, 29; measles, 17; impetigo, 24; infected foot, 2; mentality, 2; swollen glands, 8; German measles, 6; truancy, 7; headache, 4; heart, 2; chicken pox, 23; scarlet fever, 3; exposed to scarlet fever, 1; mumps, 9; appendix, 1; home to help mother, 3; unclean, 13; sick stomach, 3; toothache, 1; defective vision, 11; hurt on school grounds, 2; poison ivy, 2; rash, 4; whooping cough, 11; scabies, 5; not at home, 14; under weight, 17; boils, 3; tonsilitis, 4; grippe, 5; no shoes, 2; no rubbers, 1; no clothing, 3. In cases where children were absent because of lack of shoes, rubbers or clothing, these were provided and the children returned to school.

In September and October the children were given a physical examination by Dr. Penny, Dr. Davis, and Dr. Furbush, at which I assisted in checking up the physical record cards with the physicians. These physical record cards, which are required by the state, are extremely helpful in showing the physical condition and improvement of the child from one year to the next.

In November and December I assisted the school physicians in giving toxin — anti toxin treatment for diphtheria prevention to 372 children.

The children in the grade schools have been weighed and measured. Out of approximately 2,500 children, 129 were found to be 10 per cent underweight and 47 were 15 per cent underweight.

When any contagious disease is reported, all the children in that particular class room are examined and suspicious cases ex-

cluded from school. This is done daily until all danger of contagion is past.

Dental Clinic is still conducted on Tuesday and Thursday mornings at the Cliftondale school, at which I assist Dr. Beckman. This year the Dental Clinic has been under the supervision of the Board of Health.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Health offered tags for Child Health Day for teeth, normal weight and posture. In order to earn tags for teeth, the children were obliged to have any necessary work done on their teeth, either at the clinic or by their own dentist. When this work was completed, they were awarded a dental certificate in addition to the tag.

Children of normal weight or of less than 10 per cent underweight were awarded tags for weight. The supervisor of physical education awarded the tags for posture.

Through the kindness of the School Committee it was voted to award badges to children who had earned all three tags. There were about 265 children who earned these badges.

In addition to this work. I plan a general inspection of the children at least once a month, or more often if necessary, at which time all suspicious cases are excluded or referred to the school physicians.

In closing, I wish to express my appreciation to you, Mr. Lambert, the School Committee, the school physicians and the teachers, for the encouragement and cooperation I have received in my work.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY E. DONOVAN, R. N.

Report on Physical Education, Elementary Grades

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit the annual report of Physical Education in the Elementary Schools of Saugus, Mass.

Although I have only been acting supervisor since October 28 1930, I have found the work of the previous supervisor, Miss Shirley Clucas, most satisfactory, with a regular working system, which has been in operation for the past three years.

When I came into the system, I found the method of pupil-leadership had been carried on; and that both the teacher and pupil had been familiar with the system, which is carried on in the following manner. The pupil leaders have complete charge of the classes, giving all commands and the necessary admonitions. They observe the first lesson of the month, then take

charge. The leaders are changed every month giving an equal chance to each boy and girl.

The ends sought in physical education are the same as those of education in general; development and cooperation of the latent powers of the individual, with a view to securing greater social efficiency and a fuller richer life. The means through which these are gained are "directed bodily activities," involving vigorous and skillful use of the neuro-muscular system, activities capable of being carried on in a systematic, progressive manner; and largely by groups. An element of life and enthusiasm is infused into the program, which makes it interesting and enjoyable to the pupils.

Posture, which plays such an important part in the everyday life of the pupil, has a great deal to do with his health and development. The physiological and the mental effects of "poor" posture are in themselves the reasons why mankind must secure "good" posture. Therefore, careful attention should be given the child throughout the whole day.

Two weeks in December were spent assisting the school nurse, Mrs. Donovan, in weighing and measuring the children. The weight cards are very helpful in acquainting the parent with the child's weight and the normal weight.

With the constantly increasing number of pupils physical education takes on a more important aspect; and I sincerely trust the day is not far distant when the citizens of the town will fully appreciate the lasting benefits of physical education.

In closing, allow me to express my deep appreciation to you, Mr. Lambert, and members of the School Committee for your assistance and coperation, also to the teachers and pupils for their help in carrying on the work.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE ROSE GRIFFIN,

Acting Director.

In Memoriam

SHIRLEY CLUCAS

Teacher of Physical Education in Elementary Schools 1927–1930

Died November 9, 1930

Report of Physical Education Instructor—High and Junior High

Mr. Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus.

Dear Sir,—Following is the report of the Department of Physical Education and Athletics of the Junior and Senior High Schools.

Each day ten minutes is devoted to Physical Education, which is carried on in the class rooms by pupil leaders under the supervision of the home-room teachers.

The drills are intended to give the pupils better posture, better physical development, while making them more alert and more responsive to command.

Shortened hours at school have curtailed the weekly meetings of leaders and instructor. Leaders are carrying on very courageously in spite of this condition and deserve all credit.

During the past few weeks there has been a decided improvement in Physical Education in the Senior High School which I believe is due to Mr. Evans' interest in the work.

Athletics are improving at both the Senior and Junior High School. Players are better equipped, more boys are taking part, and school spirit has lent its aid. An Athletic Association has been organized with the result that more money has been raised and expended for sports.

We are in desperate need of a gymnasium in order that our boys and girls may get the benefits that other schools are offering.

The girls of our school should have their chance to take up such sports as field hockey, basketball and baseball.

We need more money, more thorough organization, a broader program, and athletics for a much larger number.

Each year the Sweetser School has shown decided improvement in physical education and athletic activities. The Central Junior High is handicapped by its shorter hours and afternoon program. Plans are being formulated whereby the pupils of the latter school will have an opportunity to participate in sports.

In closing, I thank you, Mr. Lambert, for your cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

A. R. RICE.

Report of Opportunity Class

Mr Jesse W. Lambert, Superintendent of Schools, Saugus:

My Dear Mr Lambert,—I herewith submit my first report, as teacher and director of Special Classes, in Saugus.

Since the first Opportunity Class in Saugus was organized, last year, the enrollment has been growing steadily larger.

As the primary purpose of such classes is to give individual attention and special help to backward children, the class must necessarily be limited in number.

Therefore, it was necessary this year to increase the teaching force in proportion to the number of pupils enrolled.

Miss Vera Hanson was engaged to take charge of the younger group of children, who range in age from 9-12 years, while I have the older group, from 12-15 years of age, under my direction.

These children make such slow progress through the grades that they do not complete of work of Grade VI before they are sixteen years of age. The special classes are being organized to give them an opportunity to progress in regular grade subjects as rapidly as they are able. Thus we are getting away from the idea of symmetrical development which causes many failures.

Nothing is more depressing than continuous failure in whatever one undertakes. It is very liable to develop an unhappy, unsocial attitude. These children, who are unsuccessful in completing the required grade work, in the prescribed time, will be given a legitimate opportunity to succeed. The need of success, as a wholesome stimulus is universal.

Many children, who are repeated failures in the grades, are "handminded" rather than "bookminded."

They have a special ability to deal with things, rather than with ideas, with concrete material, rather than abstract.

Modern education assumes that if a child hasn't attained the recognized scholastic standing for children of his age, he is a failure.

The special class recognizes individual variations in mental equipments, and strives to develop special abilities.

Thus, not only does the curriculum of the opportunity class include the regular grade subjects of reading, arithmetic, spelling, etc., but instruction is also given in chair-caning, woodworking, reed basketry and other manual arts.

Each child finds he can do something with a measure of success, and each child has a better chance of becoming a self-respecting, self-supporting citizen.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY P. MULLINS.

GENERAL SCHOOL STATISTICS

Number of school buildings in town	13
Number of school buildings in use	13
Number of resident minors October 1, 1930	4,032
Number between the ages of 5 and 7 years	558
Number between the ages of 7 and 14 years	1,997
Number between the ages of 14 and 16 years	563
Number between the ages of 16 and 21 years	914
Average school membership for school year ending July 1, 1930	3,115
Average daily attendance for same period	2,982
Percentage of attendance for same period based on membership	957
Enrollment fall term 1929	3,375
Population of Saugus	15,057
Assessed valuation of all taxable property including December assessment and valuation of motor vehicles	$15,193,390.00
Amount appropriated for all purposes including motor excise commitment	522,397.71
Amount appropriated for school salaries	175,450.00
Amount appropriated for schools (general)	32,580.00
Total amount exclusive of repairs	208,030.00
Per cent of school appropriation to total appropriation	.398
Amount appropriated for schoolhouse repairs	8,542.00
Valuation of school property including equipment	936,000.00
Per cent of valuation used for repairs	.0091
Appropriation for trade school tuition	2,000.00

REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS, SEPTEMBER, 1930

HIGH SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
Vernon W. Evans 61 Lincoln avenue	1921	Principal	805
Eleanor Batchelder 25 Summer street	1929	Mathematics	
Walter D. Blossom 11 Vine street	1930	Business Training	1355-K
Morelle Connell 17 Lander street, Lynn	1921	English XI	Breakers 4052-R
C. Carroll Cunningham 240 Lincoln avenue	1925	English X	544-R
*Helen Cunningham 240 Lincoln avenue	1930	Library and English	544-R
Dorothy Eyre 29 Vincent street	1929	French and English	307-R
John Gifford 73 Chestnut street	1930	English IX	
Frank M. Gracey 16 Columbus avenue	1930	United States History	
Harold Haley 11 Franklin street	1929	Algebra and General Science	1176-W
Edward Hayes 295 Lincoln avenue	1925	Commercial Law and Civics	841
Bernice Hayward 1 Russell street, Peabody	1929	French	Danvers 62-43
Hazel C. Marison 19 First street	1921	Stenography and Typewriting	186-R
M. Blanche Milbery 57 Avon street	1927	Typewriting	1046-J
Helen L. Moore 188 Palfrey St., Watertown	1928	Latin	Middlesex 0658-M
Abraham Pinciss 125 Winter street	1930	Commercial Arithmetic	859-M
Albion Rice 37 Avon street	1929	Algebra I and Coach	1046-J
Effie Stanhope 20 Summer street	1926	English XII	1158-J
Helen F. Towle 10 Blaisdell terrace, Lynn	1927	Spanish	Jackson 2039
Gladys Warren 26 Summer street	1923	Ancient History	1157-M
Harold Warren 26 Summer street	1927	Physics and General Science	1157-M
Elmer Watson 18 Foster street	1926	Mathematics	
D. A. Wheeler 23 Jackson street	1921	Chemistry and Biology	441-M
Mabel C. Willey 41 Vine street	1918	Commercial Geography and Bookkeeping II	1151-M
*Alice M. Willis 5 Willis street	1930	Civics	365
Ashton Davis 17 Johnston terrace	1930	English IX and X	604-M

JANITORS

Andrew C. Lynn	17 E. Denver street	364-J
Raymond D. Hatch	6 Avon street	
Edgar McDougall	Denver terrace	

CENTRAL JUNIOR HIGH

Name and Residence	First Election	Subjects	Telephone
Leon C. Young 5 Chestnut street, Woburn	1926	Principal	
*Elsie Anderson 33 Auburn street	1930	Mathematics and English	601-M
Beatrice Armstrong 8 Palmer avenue	1929	French and Latin	165
Paul Bund 33 Ashland street, Malden	1925	Manual Training	Malden-1972-J
*Lillian R. Connell 32 Magnolia avenue, Lynn	1930	Literature 8	
Ruth Douglas 6 Jackson street	1930	Sewing 7 and 8	665-M
Emma Hughes 12 Sachem street, Lynn	1914	English 8	Breakers 4488-M
Bertha Morrison 46 Elaine avenue	1930	Mathematics	485
M. Eckless Nay 132 So. Com. St., Lynn	1920	United States History 8	Breakers 10225
Mittie Smith 94 Warren street, Lynn	1919	Mathematics	
Elizabeth Taylor 11 Granite road	1914	Geography-7	746
Gwendolyn Waters 16 Pleasant street	1928	English-7	1157-J
*Mildred Willard 7 Lincoln court	1930	Geography	90

SWEETSER JUNIOR HIGH

Leon C. Young, Principal			
Lillian Dahlin 25 Kirtland street, Lynn	1930	Sewing (part time)	Breakers 8598
Elizabeth Nelson 51 Essex street	1913	Mathematics	
Alta Patten 42 Clifton avenue	1924	English-7	388-M
M. Pearl Peterson 1 Overlook Terrace	1928	History	518-M
Eleanora Rice 123 Essex street	1921	Geography	569
Dorothy Thompson 39 Pearson street	1930	French-Latin	
Vera Wentworth 7 Lincoln court	1929	Geography-Mathematics	90

JANITOR

Frank Spencer	16 Jackson street	196

ARMITAGE SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Lilla G. Quint, Principal 47 Essex street	1898	6	581-W
Hazel Adams 13 Park street	1922	2	218-W
Elizabeth McCullough 137 Main street	1929	3	617-M
Jeannette Nicholson 14A Austin St., Somerville	1911	1	
*Mary Walsh 13½ Butnam street	1930	4	344-M
Harriett Mellen 26 Mt. Vernon street	1930	5	385

JANITOR

oseph Quint	47 Essex street	581-W

BALLARD STREET

Pauline Peckham, Principal 329 Central street	1908	6	895
Segrid Carlson 380 Broadway	1930	4	
Josephine Chadbourne 5 Round Hill road	1926	2	138-R
Dorothy Meeker 18 Highland avenue	1928	3	381-R
Leora Tomlinson 15 Hillside avenue	1926	6	1067-W
Marjorie Wiggin 104 Ballard street	1927	1	352-W
Janet W. Tarbox 14 Nowell street	1928	5	603-R
Mary E. Wood 88 Chestnut street	1929	5	

JANITOR

Daniel Radford	51 Lincoln avenue	794-M

CLIFTONDALE SCHOOL

Myra Beckman, Principal 14 Essex street	1913	4	505
*Marleah Graves 18 First street	1930	2	433-W
Constance Putnam 117 Essex street	1929	1	8
Florence Stone 213 Lincoln avenue	1922	3	884-R

JANITOR

Maurice O'Neil	25 Birch street	421

EMERSON SCHOOL

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Ella Blaisdell, Principal 9 Emory street	1925	6	6
Gertrude Allen 5 Round Hill road	1929	2 and 3	138-R
Ruth Emery 7 Cliftondale avenue	1929	4	1252
Edith Russell 224 Lincoln avenue	1929	1 and 2	1005

JANITOR

Daniel Radford	51 Lincoln avenue	794-M

FELTON SCHOOL

Maria Smith, Principal 21 Essex street	1892	6	1350-R
Christina Bradley 31 Stone street	1929	4	502-M
Florence Gibson Birchwood avenue	1928	1	756-W
Doris K. Grant 97 Essex street	1926	2	
Virginia Nason 7 Central place	1925	5	476
S. Cordelia Townsend 7 Central place	1925	3	476

JANITOR

Maurice O'Neil	26 Birch street	421

LYNNHURST SCHOOL

Mary A. Bridgham, Principal 54 Hanover street	1921	5 and 6	
Blanche Love Hargraves court	1927	3 and 4	
Marie Reynolds 59 Pine street, Swampscott	1921	1 and 2	Breakers 422

JANITOR

Mrs. Elizabeth Pooler	75 Fairmount avenue

MANSFIELD SCHOOL

Alice Seaver, Principal 38 Chestnut street	1911	4	547-W
*Katherine Campbell 230 Lincoln avenue	1930	3	1019

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Hazel Lindsey 13 Wakefield avenue	1925	1	672-J
Marah Stebbins 297 Lincoln avenue	1907	2	1084-J

JANITOR

Johnston Montgomery	26 Johnson road	151-W

NORTH SAUGUS

Sarah Curtis, Principal 43 Mt. Vernon street	1923	5 and 6	688-M
Dorothy Mason 133 Walnut street	1930	3 and 4	
Evelyn Fenna 5 Round Hill road	1930	1 and 2	138-R

JANITOR

Mrs. Sarah Porter	Broadway	274-W

OAKLANDVALE STREET

Mabelle C. Edmands, Principal 26 Jackson street	1923	3 and 4	110
Mary M. Cassidy 23 Woodbury avenue	1928	1	842-M
Florence Evans 14 Walden avenue	1929	2 and 3	
Vida Norton Broadway	1927	5 and 6	823-R

JANITOR

Joseph Quint	47 Essex street	581-W

OPPORTUNITY CLASS

Vera L. Hanson 28 Pearson street	1930
Mary P. Mullins 22 Summer street	1930

ROBY SCHOOL

Archibald Coldwell 66 Summer street	1929	6	59-W
Rosa Bannon 21 Woodbury avenue	1927	2 and 3	
Mae W. Butler 433 Central street	1926	1 and 2	466-J
Catherine Casey 5 Round Hill road	1928	4 and 5	138-R

Name and Residence	First Election	Grade	Telephone
Ethel Dorr 5 Round Hill road	1929	5	138-R
Elsie Foster 9 Foster street	1920	3	727-W
*Gladys Fox 13 Central place	1930	5 and 6	787-W
Esther McCarrier 29 Mountain avenue	1923	4	634-W
Julia Nourse 15 Pleasant avenue	1917	1	1275
Myra Webber 20 Summer street	1927	2	1158-J

JANITOR

Louis Sylvester	50 Vine street	380

SWEETSER—GRADE V

Gertrude Chapman 17 Webster place, Malden	1930	5	Malden 4533-J
Mae G. Priest 8 Stocker street	1930	5	

SPECIALS

Anstrice Kellogg 332 Lincoln avenue	1923	Drawing	718-M
Arline Packard 43 Fairmount avenue	1929	Drawing	
Ethel Edwards 24 Summer street	1927	Music	
Gertrude Hickey 26 Summer street	1929	Music	1157-M
Mabel Nelson 37 Spencer street	1929	Penmanship	644-J
Shirley Clucas 7 Putnam street	1927	Physical Training	1069-J
Dorothy Eccles 6 Jackson street	1930	Music	

*Teachers elected previous to 1930 but transferred:

Helen Cunningham	1929	Mary Walsh	1928
Alice M. Willis	1923	Marleah Graves	1928
Elsie Anderson	1928	Katherine Campbell	1927
Lillian Connell	1922	Gladys Fox	1929
Mildred Willard	1917		

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00051 4734

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906